

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

276

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 276

Fourteenth Cavalry, E - J1



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

338
Eakle, George W.
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277647
2	8279641
3	8278687
4	8278402
5	8279728
6	8279814
7	8279907
8	8280004
9	8280092
10	8280181
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 2 M. S. M. Car.

C

14 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Easlee

Deft, Co. M., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 14 50 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 00 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reclassified from 2nd Co

Went on the 11th originally
enrolled at Shelbyville Mo. was
a Private from enlistment at Feb
1860 then Capt. May 1861 then Lt
at present date

Book mark:

M. Easlee

C

14 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Curle

Drift, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*on duty at St. Louis, Mo.
Kansas*

Book mark:

W. E. Curle

8

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Castle

ing, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

E.

14 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Eakle.

Sergt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to Corp'l.
Feb'y 1st 1865 to Sergt.
May 1st 1865.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(358)

Copyist.

E. 14 Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Eokle

1 Corp'l, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp'l
Feby 1st 65.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Baker
Corporal, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Corp'l.
July 1st 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Sallie

Det. Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted Nov. 18, 1864.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav
Vol. pursuant to S. O. No 162
Ad. 200 Miss. Mo. dated
Quincy, Mo.

Book mark:

Mo.

Company B 1st Co

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears in a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 27, 1862*

Station *at Camp 2nd Missouri*

Present or absent *at Camp 2nd*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Camp 2nd Missouri*

for 27th March

Book mark:



14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Baker
Baker, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, June 1, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Specimen*

When enlisted *Oct 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Charleston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

George W. Carter

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Reuben B. Moore, Mo. Nov 28 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Reuben B. Moore*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unmustered. Date of first*

muster, Oct 18, 64.

Book mark:

Encls, George W.
Reck.
11/1/1918
3. Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistment- 2
Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number

11841, 1914

Name

George H. Gable

Age

34 years

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative.

Rank

Rec't.

Regiment 14th Co. C.

When admitted

Nov 23rd 1914

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Returned to Duty Nov 27. 1914

On what occasion wounded Hospital.

Date

Signature of missile or weapon

Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. *W. L. G. 1876*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of inability to
on account of a wound received, or be able to bear the expenditure of a term of enlistment; and I have
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES

GIVEN at Charleston the 18th day of October 1871

A. F. Wilkinson George H. Holt

14 day
No. 11
George H. Burt
Volunteered at ...
... 1867
By ...
... 2nd Regiment of ...
...
... enlistment; last served in Company ...
... 2nd Reg't of ...
Discharged ... 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

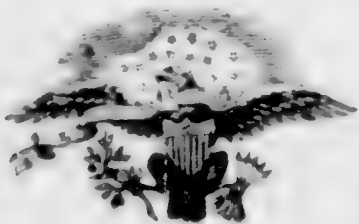
I, _____, of the _____, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THIRTY YEARS.

the day of
the
the

(A. D. O. No. 74 170.)

www.benthamanderson.com

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.



Ch. 10

Sworn and subscribed to, *James A. [illegible]*
 this *15th* day of *April* 1867.
 Before me, *J. E. [illegible]*

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR. The I have carefully examined the statement and Voluntary, respectively to the Ontario Department of Agriculture that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is a sound-minded and dispassionate man, and that he is the owner of B. Smith.

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States Army on the 1st of June 1864, as a Private in the 10th Regiment of Cavalry, on the 28th day of June 1864, at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey.

1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

I, *George H. Coker*, born in *Shelby Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *October*, 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George H. Coker*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will support and defend it against all
their enemies, who may appear, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby Co. Mo.*
this *18th* day of *October*, 1864.
Before me, *George H. Coker*

CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the foregoing Volunteer, agreeably
to the provisions of the Act of Congress, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a Soldier.

W. H. Dickinson
Surgeon & Exam. Surgeon.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the foregoing Volunteer, agreeably
to the provisions of the Act of Congress, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a Soldier.
Height *5* feet *3* inches high.

George H. Coker
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Massachusetts*
Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *October*, 1864. *Benjamin H. Coker*
and as a private

✓ 339
Easterling, John W.
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8280834
2	8277876
3	8280915
4	8291051
5	8278815
6	8281222
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Appears on
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

Mo.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date 174, 1863.

Clothing account:

Due soldier $\frac{1}{2}$ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Remarks: *... ..*

Book mark:

Allegre Copyist.

Copyist.

E

14 Cav. Mo.

+ Easterling
Volunteer

Co. D. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Manuscript mustered
in compliance with
instructions from the Sec
of War dated May 3/65
Must not be taken up at this
time

Thornton
Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
... Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21 to Apr 21*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Castling
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. R II dated

Benton - Mo. 1865

Where born *Scott*

Age *44* years; occupation *Chamberlain*

When enlisted *Mar. 4, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 27, 1865*

Where mustered in *Benton - Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited, *Black Creek, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John M. Gustafson
Sgt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born Scott County, Ill.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 27, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Anderson

(356d)

Copied

Easterling, John W.
P., Co. A 14 Reg't Mo. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts *Worcester*

I, *John A. Esterling*, born in *Scott Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *March*, 186*2*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. Esterling*, do
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

March, 186*2*

BEFORE

John A. Esterling
John A. Esterling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
incapacities, and is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Brown

Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

and find him to be a fit and proper person, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
incapacities, and is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

John A. Esterling
John A. Esterling

John A. Esterling

John A. Esterling
Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, *March 27th 1862*

John A. Esterling
John A. Esterling
John A. Esterling

Hospital Number 25-95-V 2015

Name. John W. Easterling

Augo. 46. Saturday. 22.

Married or Single *Married*

Residence 2200 10th St. S.W.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } 1111 1/2 3rd Avenue N.E.

Rank Private Co. D. Regiment 4th Ind. Inf.

When admitted May 2-1863

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Geometrid

Sent to Gen. Hoopes May 3rd 62

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Gate
 Hepton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Estery, do hereby declare that I am one years and 11 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of my term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24th day of April, 1864.
John W. Estery
 Witness: John W. Estery

Copy 14 M. G. P. 100

Volunteered as Private
March 27th 1864
 By J. H. Henklyn 2^d Lt.
14 Regiment of Cal. Me. Vol.

Enlistment last served in Company ()
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Docturey, That I am
that the
years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 18

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 70478)

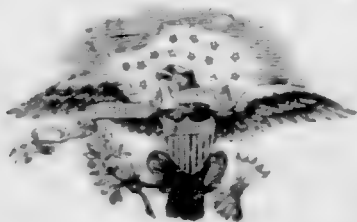
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or recruiting commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Medford

I, *John W. Esterling*, born in *Scott Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *March*, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Esterling*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Medford*,
this *27th* day of *March*, 1862,
Before *John W. Esterling*

John W. Esterling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asa H. C. ...
Asa H. C. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asa H. C. ...
Asa H. C. ...
RECRUITING OFFICER.

My record into the service of the United States, for *one* year, commencing from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
11th Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers of the *34th* day of *March*, 1862.

✓ 340
Edmison, Robert
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 7 8 2 1 0
2 2 8 3 2 4 7
3 2 8 3 3 0 9
4 2 8 3 3 9 5
5 2 8 3 4 7 8
6 2 8 3 5 6 0

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

... Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 1867:

Muster-out to date ..., 1867:

Last paid to ..., 1867:

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 City. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 10, 1865, 1865.

Where born *Keosauqua, Iowa*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Keosauqua, Iowa*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Keosauqua, Iowa*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

14 Cav. Mo.

Paul Addison

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 21, 1865.

Where born *near St. Louis*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Deer Run Sup. Mo. Co. 1st*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmison, Robert

9

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Robert Edmiston ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the Fifth day of April 1865—
Witness: John P. P. P. Robert Edmiston

No. 8
Robert Edmiston
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
Fifth April 1865
By John P. P. P.
Regiment of —
—
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

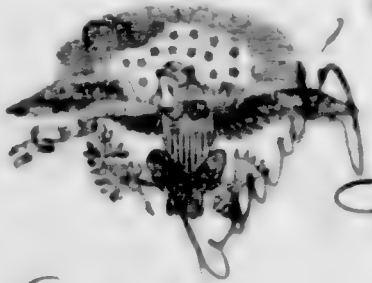
GIVEN at —
the — day of —
Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Me



Lehman

I, *Robert Edmundson* born in *Sumner Co*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tuesday* day of *April* 1865—
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America,
the period of ~~ONE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Edmundson*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lehman*
this *Tuesday* day of *April* 1865, *Robert Edmundson*
BEFORE *John P. Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Rogosh
Surgeon 46th Mass Inf. Regt.
& Acty Surgeon 14th Mass Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Edmundson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Dark* hair *Fair* complexion, is *1*
feet *8* inches high.

John P. Roberts

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Neolin Vp. Newton Co. Mo. 4th Dist. Regt.
One hundred dollars bounty - 100

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
14 Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers on the *21* day of *April* 1865; at *Springfield Mo*
John Mc Leonard Capt 13th Mass Cavalry
and New York Cavalry
Det 65th Mass

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Robert Edmiston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the Tuesday day of April 1865—
Witness: John P. Johnson Robert Edmiston

No. 8
Robert Edmiston
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
Tuesday 1865
By John P. Johnson
14 Regiment of —
—
— enlistment; last served in Company ()
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at — the — day of —
Witness: —

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Robert Edmiston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for — year,

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the First day of April 1865

Witness:

John P. H. Sherman Robert Edmiston

No. 8

Robert Edmiston
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
First April 1865
By John P. H. Sherman
Regiment of Cal. Inf.

— enlistment: last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the — day of —

Witness:

A. O. O. No. 74 & 75

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

M.

Sebeanon

I, *Robert Edmison* born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *April* 186*1*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Edmison* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sebeanon Mo*
this *First* day of *April* 186*1* *Robert Edmison*
BEFORE *John P. Robertson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roach
Surgeon 4th Mo. Inf. Vol.
& Acty. Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Edmison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high

John P. Robertson

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
14 Regiment of *Proctor* Volunteers, on the *2* day of *April*, 186*1*, at *Springfield Mo*
John P. Robertson
Acty. Secy. Prov. M.

✓ ⁸⁴¹Edmonds, Richard

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277650
2	8278415
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav. (2nd)

E

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Edmonds

1st Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Nov 21, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent not mustered

Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav Vol
permanently to G. O. No 10: Std
No. 10: 14 Mo Cav Current
Series

Not taken upon Roll of Reg't

Book mark: R. Edmonds 14 Cav

MAR. 31

8278405

13914

1. 1865 at Small Box U.S. Civil
Hospital St Louis Mo. Vide: List
Casualties of said hosp't in file.
in a.g. 1 in Aug 1865. U.S. 11
Dec. 21. 1867.

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard E. Edwards

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 28th 1864.

Where born *Union County, Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 25th 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 25th 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went out, not mustered.*

Reenlisted. Date of first muster, July 20/64.

Book mark:

Goodman

Edmunds, Richard
Reg't Co. 1st Reg't Malay

5 Enclosures.
2
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 1056.3331

Name Richard Edwards

Age 24 Service Single

Married or Single

Residence

Centerville

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Wife Mrs. Edwards
Wife Mrs. Edwards

Rank Recruit Co.

Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted

Nov 13 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Post Hospital,

On what occasion wounded

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number *12684*

Name *Richard Edmunds*

Age *25* Nativity *Ind*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank *Private* Co. *Regiment 1st Md. Cav.*

When admitted *Nov 29th 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicella Dec 12th

On what occasion admitted Hospital

Date *Barton Barracks, Md.*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

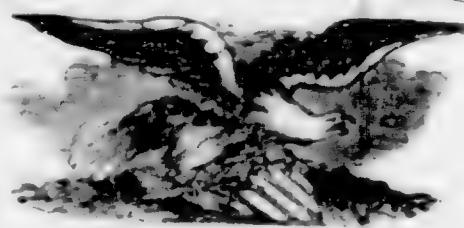
[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS
of *Isaac Edmonds*
late of Company () 1st
Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*, who died
at *Smith's Point*,
the *10th* day of *Aug.* 186*2*.

Copy
1/1

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Richard C. ... late of
 Captain *...* Company (*...*), of the *...*
 Regiment *...* was enlisted by *...*
 on the *...* day of *...* 186 *...*,
 to serve *...* years; he was born in *...*
 in the State of *...* is *...* years of age
... feet *...* inches high, *...* complexion, *...* eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *...*
 died in *...* at *...*
 the *...* day of *...* 186 *...*
 Cause of death *...*
No Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Table Truck. | Stationary Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | No. | Specie. | Bank. | Notes. |
|------------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----|---------|-------|--------|
| <i>...</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Richard C. ... deceased, and are in
 store at *...*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 manding Officer, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. See Article XVII of Regulations.
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Richard Edmunds*

Private, 14th Cavalry
bule of Company (),

Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* who died

at *U.S. Army Hospital*

the *5th* day of *January*, 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Richard Edwards *Private* late of
 Captain Company (), of the *10th Cavalry*
 Regiment *1st Cavalry* was enlisted by
 on the day of 186
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age,
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *the hospital at Fort Snelling*
 the day of *January* 1865.
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

In Descriptive List

INVENTORY

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | Spr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blankets. | pr. Blanket. | pr. Blanket. |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Richard Edwards *Private* *10th Cavalry* *1st Cavalry* deceased, and are in
 store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Wm. Small Pox Hospital
St. Louis Mo. May 1 1865

Stephen W. Anderson
Act. Asst. Surg. Major 1st Cavalry

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 64th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the de-
 4 Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Richard Edmunds

14 M^o Car.

Jan. 8. 65.

Small pox, St Louis Mo

5.

STATIONER & PRINTER

6

37

STATIONER & PRINTER

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Richard Edward*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *1st Mo. Inf.*

Name of Company, *F*

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, *Jan 11 1865*

Place of Death, *St. Louis Hospital* Ward No. *5*

Cause of Death, *Dysentery*

S. H. Jackson
Surgeon

✓ 342
Edwards, Abner

Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8277703 |
| 2 | 8278968 |
| 3 | 8278458 |
| 4 | 8279068 |
| 5 | 8279153 |
| 6 | 8279235 |
| 7 | 8279321 |
| 8 | 8279406 |
| 9 | 8279456 |
| 10 | 8279546 |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓
Book Mark

See also

1st M. & M. Saffy

14 Cav. Mo.

Abner Williams

Plt, Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17*, 1865; drawn since \$ *35* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received military salary and*

allowance \$11.00

Received from 1st Reg't 5th S. I.

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Williams

Private, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (1863)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cay. Mo.

Henry Edwards

Det, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent (Leave) Reg't*

Wagon Co. 14th Mo. Cav. since July 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Homer (Hendricks)

Det, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears/on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See U.S. Int. Regulation A 2. 33*

Book mark:

E

14 Cav.

Mo.

Abner Edwards

Drake, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough for

15 days since April 24 -

1865

Book mark:

Received

C

14 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Edwards
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

14 Cav.

Mo.

Almer E. Edwards

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Furlough

from Dec 21 - 1861

Book mark:

E

14 Cav.

Mo:

Abner Edwards

1st Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Forwarded per 14th Mo. Cav.

Roll pursuant to G.O. No. 163

Old No. 14th Mo. Cavalry

Current Series.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Abner Edwards

Co. Y, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol detached Vol units
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 20, 1865.

Where born *Delaware*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pella Iowa*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. 14 Cav. Mo.

Chas. Edwards

Appears with rank of *(Pet)* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bns. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *Delaware.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bns. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100.*

Where credited *St. Louis & Ward St. Louis Co.,*
Genl. Dist. Missouri.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted. Date of first*

muster, Sept. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman
(879) *Copy*

Edwards, Abner

P. Co. A.

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

See Lewis, J.
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Transposition permitted
Print, Shew, Barward
Do be entered as
my master in. Rule

Blank

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis,

1863

Commanding Officer

Co.,

Reg't

Co.,

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to

Co.,

Co.,

a

Co.,

of Co.,

Co.,

Reg't

Co.,

Co.,

Co.,

Pol's,

from SAINT LOUIS, to

on a FURLOUGH,

granted by Order of

Co.,

Co.,

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$

2, 00

100

charged against

his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No.

War Department, 1863

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. D. Metcalf

Capt. and A. Q. M.

DECLARATION OF REPERT.

James Edwards, of Gilmer Co. Ga. Dr. & W.
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years of age—that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or
on account of a court martial, only to locate the expedition on a part of the service, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

1871-1872

the 20th div of

Sept 1564

[illegible]

Leonard Bruckner

Arthur Edwards

No

14

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment: last served in Company C

Rep't of

Discharged

CONCENT IN CARE OF MINOR.

11-11-11

100

[illegible]

100

1085

333

(A. C. U. No. 74478)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Abner Edwards*

, born

in the State of *Delaware*

, aged *Twenty-seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twentieth*

day of *Sept*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abner Edwards*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo.*

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before *Abner Edwards*

P. Leung

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

20/21/64

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abner Edwards*

and find him to be a sound and healthy man, and that he is qualified to perform the

service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is

feet *Six* inches.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, on the *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Rolla, Mo.*

Abner Edwards

EXAMINING SURGEON

Abner Edwards

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Stuart Edwards, of 121 1/2 St. N. W., desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-seven years of age,
of age, that I have not been dishonored from the United States service on account of cowardice,
in consequence of a court-martial or by any other means, and I know of
no person named to have been dishonored in any way as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalamazoo, Michigan
the 20 day of Sept 1914
E. Stuart Edwards

Witness
Samuel Montague

No. 214
E. Stuart Edwards

Volunteered at

18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

14 mo. 4 w.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am
the
years of age, and I
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

I.

the
said
STATUS on the 20 day of Sept 1914
GIVEN at
the
day of

Witness

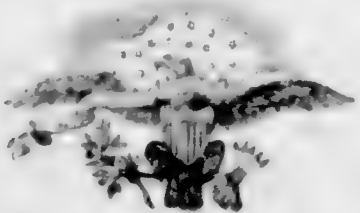
(A. G. O. No. 74478)

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A. G. O. No. 74478, in the volunteer service. They will be made out and given to the Adjutant General, and one to the company of the officer.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment in the Army of the United States is a contract between the Government and the enlistee, and the enlistee is bound to serve for the term of years specified in the enlistment. The enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General, and the enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General, and the enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General.
NOTE 3.—An enlistment in the Army of the United States is a contract between the Government and the enlistee, and the enlistee is bound to serve for the term of years specified in the enlistment. The enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General, and the enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General, and the enlistment is made in the presence of the Adjutant General.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla,

I, *Abner Edwards*, born in *Delaware*, aged *Twenty-seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *Sept*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abner Edwards*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864,

BEFORE

Wm. L. Pierce
2^d Lieut. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Abner Edwards

I CERTIFY ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 21/64

Wm. L. Pierce
1st Lieut. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Blue eyes, Blue hair, Fair complexion, 5' 10"

Wm. L. Pierce
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, at Company *1st*, *186th* *Infantry*, *Rolla, Mo.*
Wm. L. Pierce
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
2^d Lieut. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

✓¹³⁴³
Edwards, Samuel
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8280354
2 8278686
3 8280394
4 8280478
5 8280566
6 8280652
7 8280735

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. ...
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4* :

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Evans

2nd

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William C. [unclear]
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. ...
... Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 1/2 Mo.
S. J. ...
... 1/2 Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Dec 31, 1861
Station ...
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...
from Dec 30 '61

Book mark :

Wiley

14/Cav. Mo.

James C. Edwards
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Causes of enlistment in service
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fuller, Missouri, 1864.

Where born *Fuller, Mo.*

Age *37* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fuller, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Fuller, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 344
Eilers, William D

Co. G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 2 8 7 3 4 3
2 5 2 7 6 5 5
3 5 2 7 6 4 6
4 5 2 8 2 4 1
5 5 2 8 2 5 1
6 5 2 8 2 5 9
7 5 2 8 2 6 1

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

60
(5)

14 Cav. Mo.

William D. Fisher

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

September 17, 1865

Muster-out to date September 17, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 6 7/8 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & equipments \$ 210. Returned to soldier account. \$ 8.00

Book mark:

61

14 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Cline

Rec'd, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

68 14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Eilers

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Wilson

Pvt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Dec 11/64

14 Cav. Mo.

William D. Ellis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born *Germanian Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Charles Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

J. Walker

14 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Miller

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

April 10 1865

Where born *Wiesbaden Germany*

Age *24* years: occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *lt*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *J. C. St. Charles Mo.*

Recruit.

Book mark:

J. Miller

(379) Copyist.

(S) 14 Cav. Mo.

Edw. A. Gilman
Priv., Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *mill*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eilers, W. D.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION.

to YOU ENTER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One year and 24 days, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of being sentenced to a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 2 years.

WITNESSES:
(GIVEN at St Louis mo
the 10 day of April 1865
Wm Campbell U.S. Marshal
Dei officer

31
 Mr. G. C. C. C.
 St. Louis Mo.
 the 10th of April 1865.
 By Wm. C. C. C. C.
 1st of C. C. C. C.
 Discharged 18
 Entered to St. Charles
 Co. 6th Sub Dist 9th Dist
 Mo.
 Entered to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

the day of

三

[illegible]

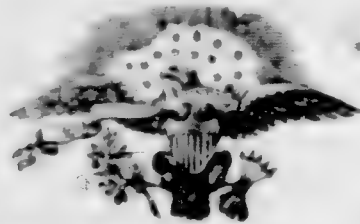
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, *W. D. Cifers*, born in *Bremerhausen*

in the State of *Prussia*, aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Millwright* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *10th* day of *April*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. D. Cifers*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *10th* day of *April*, 186*5*,
BEFORE *W. D. Cifers*
Wm. C. Cifers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and disabilities, and is well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Cifers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. D. Cifers* personally to his person, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. His height *5 feet 10 inches*, weight *140 lbs*, hair *fair*, complexion, is *fair*.

A. G. O. S. 1865

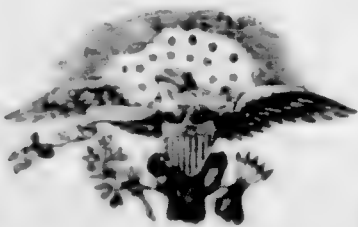
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment *April 10th* 186*5* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
14th Regiment of *Vol* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *April* 186*5* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Bounty \$100
Enrolled to one hundred dollars
Chapman
1st Regt Missouri
14th Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, W. D. C. C. C., born in Bromwich
in the State of Georgia, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Student, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of April, 1865
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. D. C. C. C., do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atlanta,
this 10 day of April, 1865,
BEFORE W. D. C. C. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. C. C. C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. D. C. C. C.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have not observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. (The recruit has Sound eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches long, 4 inches wide.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B,
Regiment of Vol No 4 Volunteers, on the 10 day of April, 1865, at Atlanta Geo

W. D. C. C. C.
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer

³⁴⁵
+ Ellett, Thomas

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 8277648 |
| 2 | 8279642 |
| 3 | 8278403 |
| 4 | 8278688 |
| 5 | 8279760 |
| 6 | 8279849 |
| 7 | 8279942 |
| 8 | 8280040 |
| 9 | 8280127 |
| 10 | 8280216 |
| 11 | 32873581 |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Book Mark

See also 2nd MS. M. Cav.

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to July 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Discharged with honors
and a full military discharge
for service in the
14th Cavalry, Mo.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James Smith

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *100.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *100.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. ...

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

...
...

Book mark: *...*

67

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas E. H. T.

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for due balance
since last time - \$100 &
Amount \$20 86
100

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

John E. Smith
Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. H. Reed

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Scott

Pr, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. K. d

6th Cal. Mo.
Thomas C. Lee
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Dec 31, 1864
Stationed at Fort Smith, Arkansas
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: returned from furlough
from Dec 30/64

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James E. Elett

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Nov. 20, 1863.

Where born *Reynolds, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Oct. 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *Oct. 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(25th)

Copy sent.

E

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Elliott

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. Nov 2, 1864.

When enlisted 1 Oct 4, 1864.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500.100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav.
Roll pursuant to Act of Mar
24 2d Regt Mo. dated
current series

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 28, 1864.

Where born *Reynolds County Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Furrier*

When enlisted *Oct. 9, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Wape Girard Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*. due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *7 Ward St. Louis County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd list. Date of first*

muster Aug. 28/65.

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

Thomas C. Smith

, Co. S, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Springfield, Mo.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

By whom Capt. [unclear]; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 22 at
Benton Mo. by [unclear]

Elliff, Thomas
Massgit

14

Reg't Mo. 1 Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

No. 147110.6
Volunteered at 1861
By
Regiment of

1st enlistment; last served in Company (I)
Reg't of

Discharged , 18

I. M^r Vol. I. signed by

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., dec., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments
as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

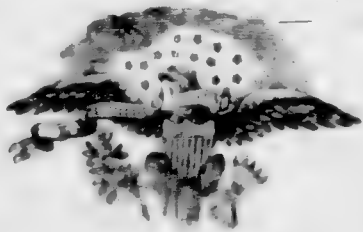
GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John C. Dickinson, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer,
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of October, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Dickinson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leicester,
this 9th day of October, 1864.
BEFORE John C. Dickinson
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Dickinson
Surgeon 2^d Cav. Inf. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C. Dickinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5'11" eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is
set 16 inches high

(A. G. O. N. 71478)

John C. Dickinson
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 1st Mass. Inf. Regt.,
14th Regt. of Volunteers, on the 21st day of October, 1864, at Leicester, Mass.

John C. Dickinson
Surgeon 2^d Cav. Inf. M.
John C. Dickinson
Surgeon 2^d Cav. Inf. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, James D. Allen, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 4 day of October 1910

Witness:

Ad. 11.11.11

Charles Elliott

Adventured at Cape Cod, 1811

1877

By J. H. Campbell Clerk

Regiment of

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Reg't of 4th Mass.

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, _____
 the _____ of _____
 said _____ is
 do hereby newly give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

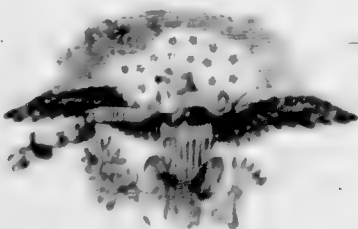
GIVEN at the day of

1 A. G. O. No. 714881

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John A. Smith, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of October, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

My this 9th day of October, 1864,
Before John A. Smith
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dickinson

Surgeon 2d Cav. Infy.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 9 1/2 eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 10 inches high

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Company,
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 9th day of October, 1864, at Andover, Mass.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith
Recruiting Officer

346
✓ Elliott, Charles W.
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8227974 | 26 |
| 2 | 8221748 | 27 |
| 3 | 8281835 | 28 |
| 4 | 8281926 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282017 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282108 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282197 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Elliott

Capt, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date September 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for commission

to Capt. Elliott & Co. \$ 16.60

for 20 days' pay & 400

May 2, 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Elliott

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Elliott

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Spd camp. & f. l. 10/65
for 12 Mo 43. dated Sept
Ad p. 6 May 31/65

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Elliott
Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Capt. Apr*
16. 66 - paid 75.00
dated Dec 1. 1866
21. 66

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. " ", 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 10, 1867.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Mar. 17*, 1867.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1867.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Greenfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. "G" 14th Mo. Cav.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

120 miles in West
Company, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Put in 1st Reg't*
1st Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Elliott

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 10, 1865.

Where born *Chapel Hill North Carolina*

Age *15* years; occupation *black*

When enlisted *Mar 17*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*

Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Elliott, Charles W

F

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Little, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, months and years and Do Declare, That I am single of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri, the 17 day of March, 1863.

Witness: Ed Mountrou

Charles W. Little

No. 17

Charles W. Little
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
on 17 day of March 1863.
By C. W. Little
Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of ()

Discharged (), 18()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, (), Do CERTIFY, That I am (); that the () of () is () years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to () as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at () the () day of ()

Witness: ()

(A. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Springfield

I, *Charles C. Colliott*, born in *Rocky Mount, North Carolina*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Clerk*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *March*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles C. Colliott*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, before *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles C. Colliott* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.
8 Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, date of enlistment, in Company *C* of *the 8th* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield* *Mass*

Recd Comd by military
Robert A. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—~~one to accompany the recruiting officer~~ to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Edhall, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, and
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri,
the 14 day of March,
Witness: J. D. Parnell, Charles W. Edhall

No. 14
Charles W. Edhall
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
14th March 1865.
By Leut. A. Mitchell
of the 9th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
of the _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 7447.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Charles C. Elliott*, born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *March* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as age, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles C. Elliott*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *11* day of *March* 1863, *Charles C. Elliott*
Before *J. W. Whitman*
Jr & Son

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Whitman
V. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles C. Elliott*
according to the regulations, and that he was actually under arms at the time of my inspection, and that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enrolled soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

J. W. Whitman Jr
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *111*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *March*, 1863, at *Springfield*.

1347
Elliott, George W.
Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8275134

2 8282759

3 8282854

4 8282948

5 8283037

6 8283125

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Elliott,
14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment* 72 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

14 Cav. Mo.

George A. Elliott.

Plt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1864, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Chiswell

2nd, Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to 30th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 11, 1865.

Where born *Franklin, Pa.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Pa.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Franklin, Pa.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Pa. Victory Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George W. Elliott

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo April 16, 1863.

Where born *Hampden Co Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hampden Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *Hampden Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *1st Co*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elliott, George W.
Co. 14th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A. G. No. 74 & 76. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the recruiting officer. They will be mustered in by the Adjutant General's Office as volunteers. The recruiting officer will pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the best. NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to serve as a muster-roll must be kept in all cases, provide payment of bounty, &c. A muster-roll must be kept in all cases, provide payment of bounty, &c. In the Adjutant General's Office as volunteers. The recruiting officer will pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given as the best. Enlistments as having mustered the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is discharged from the service.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George W. Elliott
I, *George W. Elliott*, do hereby declare myself a VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years of age, that I have never been drafted into the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *Five* day of *April* 1863.
Witness:
W. D. Taylor
George W. Elliott

No. *16*
George W. Elliott
Hermitage, Mo.
Private, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 1863
W. D. Taylor
Sgt. Regiment of *W. D. Taylor*

He last served in Company ()
of the *1st* Regt. Ill. Inf.
Discharged *18* 1863


CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George W. Elliott*, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
the *Five* day of *April* 1863.
Witness:
W. D. Taylor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Hermitage*
George W. Elliott, born in *Camden Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *First* day of *April*, 186*3*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, &c. or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Elliott*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage* *Mo*,
this *First* day of *April*, 186*3*, by *George W. Elliott*
REPORT: *First Lieut*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Thompson
W. B. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
and find him to be sound of mind and body, and that he was correctly when enlisted, and, to the best of my
knowledge, and belief, he is now sound of mind and body, and that he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black eyes* *Black hair* *Dark complexion* *is Five*
feet Eight inches high.

William D. Pastore
8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment
Regiment of *8th* Volunteers, on the *First* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *Hermitage*, *Mo*.
Company *1st*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the commanding officer of the company who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company which the enlistment is made in should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-mass in all cases payable payment of bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-mass must, in all cases, be given in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The muster-roll, bounty, commissary, or hospital commissary of medicals, as the case may be, will continue in full enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of their term of enlistment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Elliott, do hereby declare that I am a citizen of the United States, by the term of THREE years and THREE months of age, that I have not been previously enlisted in the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by court-martial, or by court-martial, or by court-martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Washington, D.C. this 15th day of April, 1863.
 Witness: W. S. Johnston
George H. Elliott

No. 10
George H. Elliott
 Vol. 1st Reg. Mass. Heavy Arty.
1st Regt. April, 1863
 By Wm. S. Johnston
 Capt. Regiment of M. S. M. Co.

Discharged 15th, 1863
 Capt. last service Company ()
 Regt. of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , do hereby declare that I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri *Hermitage*
I, *George W. Elliott*, born in *Camden Co.*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Elliott*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them **loyally** and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Hermitage*,
this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*,
Before *George W. Elliott*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Eight* inches high.

William G. Patton Sergt.
8th Regiment of *Mo. Mo.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Mo. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*
John McLean Capt. *Co. D. 8th Regt. Mo. Mo. Volunteers*

Where Enlisted
Hermitage Sp. Hickory Co 4th Dist Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or his assistant, or any of them, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master-in-must must, in all cases, be first who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or his assistant, or any of them, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George H. Elliott
 I, *George H. Elliott*, do hereby declare, under oath, that I am a citizen of the United States, and that I am of the age of *thirty* years, and that I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Albany, N.Y.* the *15th* day of *April*, 1865.

Witness: *W. D. Taylor*
George H. Elliott

No. *16*
George H. Elliott
 of *Herk County, N.Y.*
 By *W. D. Taylor* 1865
 Regiment of *1st N.Y. Cavalry*

only last served in Company ()
 Rec'd of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George H. Elliott*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Hermitage*

I, *George W. Elliott*, born in *Cumtlin Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *April*, 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Elliott*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hermitage* *Mo*
this *First* day of *April*, 186*3*, by *George W. Elliott*
BEFORE *Wm. L. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON. *Wm. L. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
and find him to be a healthy and strong man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, *5* feet
Eight inches high.

William L. ...
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
Regiment of *...* day of *...*, 186*3* at *...*

348
Elliott Thomas

Co *a* , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|---------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Edgett</i> | 28 | <i>Thomas</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Ellis, John J.
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5277878
2 87280836
3 5280917
4 8281904
5 5281094
6 5281174
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James J. Collins
 , Co. *W*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 20, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 20*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *41*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *64* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Delivered / received and*
received \$ Total money
value of advance should
carefully not be

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Williams
D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*7 men in company of
ordnance and cavalry
lost 12 pl.*

Book mark:

C 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Ellis
711, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

7000
and 1900
2200
equ. page 1000

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 31 to 4th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Ellis
_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb 2, 1865.

Where born *Waltham, Mass.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *San Antonio, Tex.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Davis
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co Mo, Feb 20, 1865.

Where born *Clinton Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelby Co Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *swarthy*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 25*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Rich Creek Shelby Co*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellis John J.

20

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Ellis, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo the 23 day of March 1865
W. D. G. [Signature]
John J. Ellis
Private

No 1
 Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo 1865
 By John J. Ellis
 Regiment of 1st Regt Mo Inf
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, *John G. Ellis*, born in *Gallatin Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. — And I, *John G. Ellis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*
this *23* day of *March*, 1865.
BEFORE *Wm. H. Conkling* } *John G. Ellis*
and } *for*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Conkling
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John G. Ellis*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Wm. H. Conkling
14th Regiment of *Cal* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14th*
14th Regiment of *Cal* *Volunteers*, on the *23* day of *March*, 1865, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ellis

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and

Do Declare, That I am

years and

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chelbysville Mo

the 23 day of

March 1865

Witness:

W. S. Kirkridge

John Ellis
mark

Volunteered at

No

14 mo 4

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

\$33.33 Ad. Bo paid
by Capt. John Hamil-
ton 3rd Artillery M & H
Officer St Louis
May 5 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am

of

that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back of the recruiting return. NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer must, as evidence of muster-in, file in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must, as evidence of muster-in, file in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. Enlistments as having been made out into the service of the United States before the expiration of their term is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Shelbyville

I, *John J. Ellis*, born in *Gallatin*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Ellis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*
this *23* day of *March*, 1865, } *John J. Ellis*
BEFORE *Thos. M. Conklyn* } *Witness*
2nd BR 4

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Keenle
West Perry, Kan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Ellis*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5'*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Thos. M. Conklyn
14th Regiment of *Ind* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4th*
14th Regiment of *Ind* *Volunteers*, on the *23rd* day of *March*, 1865, at *Gallatin, Idaho*

John J. Ellis
14th *Ind* *Volunteers*

✓ Ellis, Thomas J. ³⁵⁷
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277879

26

2 8280837

27

3 8280915

28

4 8281005

29

5 8281095

30

6 8281175

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Ellis

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 26, 1865

Muster-out to date *Oct 26, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

not settled
Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *20* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *23* 100; due \$ *23* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Total money value of
soldier's share bounty & pay
73 00*

Book mark:

6

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Davis

754, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value in money of
equipment lost 76 etc.

Book mark:

T. J. Davis

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Oliver
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From the muster roll of
the 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
for the month of June 1st 1865
for \$1.00*

Book mark:

(14 Cav. Mo.

Th. 1111

_____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on 1

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 to Dec. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(338)

Copyright.

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Allen
1st Lt., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born Gallatin, Co., Ky.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Shelbyville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Linn

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Miss Mo. Feb 30, 1865

Where born *Union Ky*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Miss Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Black Creek, Shelby Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walser

Ellis, Thomas J.

20

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Ellis, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo.
the 14 day of March 1862

Witnessed by

14 Mo Co

No. 1
Thomas J. Ellis
Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo.
March 14, 1862.
By Wm. H. Lamb
14 Regiment of Light Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company —
Reg't of —
Discharged 30 Aug. 1862
paid by Capt J.
Hamilton 3rd art. Mo.
officer, S. Louis
May 5th/1862

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the commanding officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The commanding officer, commissary, &c., is to be furnished with a copy of the muster-in roll as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is sent to the disbursing officer.

Approved from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — is —; that the
said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

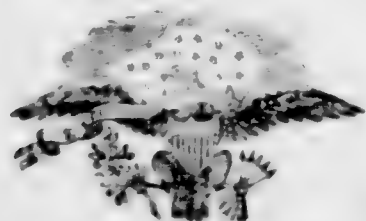
(A. G. O. No 71 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, born in *Galliton*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March*, 1863;
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *4th* day of

BEFORE

Shelbyville, Mo. 4th March 1863
Thomas J. Ellis
Lieut. W. B. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Buchanan
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Ellis*,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The soldier has *Hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five*
feet *eight* inches high

Lieut. W. B. C.
Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,

LEGATION

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three~~ *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *10th*
14th Regiment of *Cav. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *March*, 1863, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*

Wm. B. C.
Lieut. W. B. C.
Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Ellis, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Whitelyville, Mo.
the 4th day of March, 1864
Thomas J. Ellis
Adjutant General

No. 1-6
Thomas J. Ellis
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo., 1864
By Wm. J. Ellis
Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

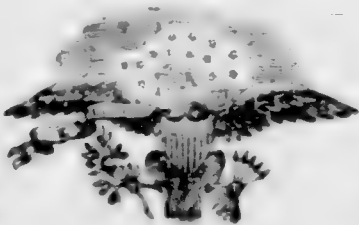
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, born in *Gallatin*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March*, 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *4th* day of

Shelbyville
March, 186*2*

BEFORE

Thomas J. Ellis
Farmer
Lieutenant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas J. Ellis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high

Thomas J. Ellis
14th Regiment of *Genl* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N T I A M)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *three* years, ~~at~~ *during the war*, for a date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*
14th Regiment of *Genl* *Volunteers*, on the *3rd* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Shelbyville, Missouri*

Attest
Wm. H. Smith
Adjutant

✓ Ellis, Thornton T ³⁵¹

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 8 1 2 6 3

2 8 2 8 1 3 2 6

3 8 2 8 1 4 2 8

4 8 2 8 1 5 3 3

5 8 2 8 1 6 3 4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

Co. 14 Cav. Mo.

The Willis
Carroll, Co. Mo., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Harrison, Ind. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to Reg't, from Sept. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retains no outside
carbine & accoutrements
\$8.00. Appointed Corp
from Dec 15, 1865.

Book mark:

A. V. Pitch
(361) Copied

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Allen
Herp C, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st to Oct 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded 12/18/63*
1/18/65

Book mark:

L. A. Allen
Copyist

66

14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Allen
Private, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left for 1st Div. 1st Reg't*
April 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. P. 1865

Eⁱ
Co

14 Cav. Mo.

Marion S. Ellis

Pvt. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 1, 1865.

Where born Hannibal Missouri

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr. 1, 1865

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr. 1, 1865

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰

Where credited Buffalo N.Y. Pike Co. Wash. Mo

Company to which assigned Eⁱ Co

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2502)

A. Fitch
Copyist.

60

14 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Miller

John E. Miller, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th Sept. 1863. Discharged on 10th Sept. 1863. Discharged on 10th Sept. 1863.*

Book mark:

John E. Miller
Copyist

Ellis, Stanton J.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, *Can*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ *two* YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *two* years.

GIVEN at *Springfield* the *15th* day of *March* 186*9*.

Witness: *Wm. C. Smith* *Thos. J. Ellis*

No. *21*

J. J. Ellis

Volunteered at *Springfield*

Mo the *15th* *Mar* 186*9*,

By *Wm. C. Smith*

8th Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry*

Enlistment: last served in Company *H*

6th Regt of *Mo Cav 2nd*

Discharged *—* 18 *—*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—*, Do certify, That I am *—* years of age; and I

of *—* that the *—* is *—* years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at *—* the *—* day of *—*

Witness: *—*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Thomas J. Ellis*, born in *Henry Co*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *T. J. Ellis*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *15* day of *March*, 186*5*

BEFORE *Amelia Dr*

Minister

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Herb. Chenneth

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of a soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This recruit has *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is

feet *11* inches high.

Amelia Dr

Minister

8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 71 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*

14

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, on the

1 day of

April

186*5*, at

Springfield

Mo

15

th

day

No. 11 and 1000 are

John W. Leonard Capt 15th Mo Inf Reg

1st Co 15th Mo Inf Reg

Springfield Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in may, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thurston J. Ellis, ^{desiring} one year, to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 13 day of March 1863

Witness:

Wm. J. Ellis

Thurston J. Ellis

14 Gen
T. J. Ellis
No. 26
Volunteered at Springfield
Mo the 13 March 1863
By Thurston J. Ellis
1 Regiment of Infantry
2 enlistment; last served in Company (2)
6 Regt of Co-Mo-Ten
Discharged July 16 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thurston J. Ellis, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby fully give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at:

the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Thomson J Ellis*, born in *Henry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*8*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *J J Ellis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *15* day of *March*, 186*8* *Thomson J Ellis*
Before: *Myself*
A. A. Sherman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Sherman
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. J.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier *Blue* eyes *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
just *11* inches high.

Amos L. L.
8 *Regiment of Missouri*
Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*8*, at _____

252
Englebrecht, William
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277953

2 8277931

3 8278367

4 8278355

5 8279943

6 8280041

7 8280128

8 8280217

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. ...

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 17, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 17, 1865*; drawn since \$ *17 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *45 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

June 17, 1865

at 1st

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. Bennett

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 14 Cav. Mo.

W. C. ...

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Englebright

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(1) 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Egbert
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Broken Bk's, *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *St Louis*

Age *31* years; occupation *Tobacco*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *April 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *New Sp. Service Mo*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

H. M. Engelbrecht

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

June 1st 1865 *Apr 7*, 1865.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *27* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Madison Co. 100*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm Engelhardt

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 6, 1865

Where born *Prussia*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 6, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 6, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Adrian Co. 10th Ind. Cav. 7th Dist. 1865*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

J. Walker

114
13 Cav. Mo.

William Cunningham

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

¹⁴
for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 4, 1865.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 6, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch, William

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Engelbrecht, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo the 6 day of April 1864

Witness:

Wm Engelbrecht
St Louis, Mo
6 April 1864
Lieut Wm Neussel
14th Regiment of Cavalry, M^o Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (1)

12th Reg't of the 1st

Discharged Nov 3rd 1862

Credited to Murkain Co.
10th Sub District
9th District Mo
entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Doctina, The of the age of 14 years do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A. C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the enlistment and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office who pays bounty, A. C. The recruit and company in which the recruit first served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service, A. C., must be made in all cases, in payment of bounty, A. C. A recruit must first meet, in all cases, in payment of bounty, A. C. A recruit must first meet, in all cases, in payment of bounty, A. C.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment made to service, A. C., must be made in all cases, in payment of bounty, A. C. A recruit must first meet, in all cases, in payment of bounty, A. C.

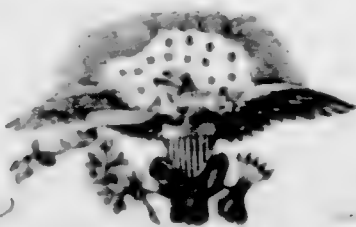
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, *William Engelbrecht* born in

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *11* day of *April*, 186*2*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Engelbrecht*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *6* day of *April*, 186*2*.

BEFORE *Wm Engelbrecht*
Rec Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way deprive him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Taylor
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Engelbrecht* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Wm Engelbrecht
Rec Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted to one hundred dollars bounty.

Engelbrecht

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *11* of *11* Regiment of *Volunteers* in the *11* day of *April*, 186*2*, at *St Louis*.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Volunteer, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years and no days; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 14th day of April 1864

Witness

Wm. Ringelbrecht
St. Louis Mo
14th April
 By Lieut Wm Neussel
14th Cavalry. Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
1st Reg't of Mo Cavalry
 Discharged Nov 3rd, 1864

Credited to Andraing Co
10th Sub District
9th District Mo
entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

GIVEN at St. Louis the 14th day of April 1864

Witness

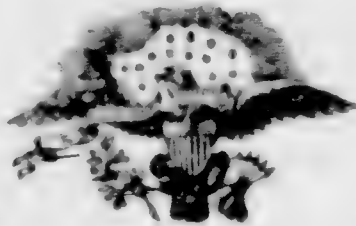
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the agreement of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Department and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An officer or soldier to receive a bounty must, in all cases, present payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The returning officer, voluntarily, or under compulsion of law, will certify to the enlistment of the volunteer, and the Adjutant General will certify to the enlistment of the veteran, &c. &c. The returning officer will also certify to the enlistment of the volunteer, and the Adjutant General will certify to the enlistment of the veteran, &c. &c. The returning officer will also certify to the enlistment of the volunteer, and the Adjutant General will certify to the enlistment of the veteran, &c. &c.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William Engelbrecht*, born in *Polepta*
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6* day of *April*, 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *do*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *6* day of *April*, 186*3*,
BEFORE *Wm Kumpel*
Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James P. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm Engelbrecht*
personally in the presence of *James P. [Signature]*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a *free* man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an *enlisted* soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Wm Kumpel
Rec. Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *156*
Regiment of *Volunteers* on the *6* day of *April*, 186*3*

353
Engleman, Lewis
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 5 0 2 8 8
2 5 2 7 8 5 7 5
3 5 2 8 0 3 9 6
4 5 2 8 0 4 7 7
5 5 2 8 0 6 1 0
6 5 2 8 0 7 8 5
7 5 2 7 8 7 6 9

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 14 Cav | Mo.

Lewis, Christopher

1st Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to Payable for 1865, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mustered out in
Compliance with instructions from War
Dept. Dated May 15 - Muster out taken
effect May 15. This Soldier is only
entitled to the first installment of his
bounty.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 14 Cav. Mo.

Louis C. ...
..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/7/1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received in 1864
from ...
...
...
...

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

James C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *1*

C 14 Cav. | Mo.

George C. ...

..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1861.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

14 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Engelmann

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd his remuneration
in Gen'l Vol. Service in 14 Mo.
Gen'l Vol. under provisions of
G.O. No. 162. He has kept Mo.
date Sept 7, 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Louis C. Engleman
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 1st 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Private*

When enlisted *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received 14 days of*

1st Missouri Cavalry

Book mark:

Engleman, Lewis
Co. 10 125 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistment
Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 2364-22

Name Lewis Engleman

Age 19 Nativity Cape Girardeau Mo

Married or Single Single

Residence Cape Girardeau Mo

Post Office address of } Cape Girardeau Mo
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 4th Mo Cav

When admitted April 23rd 65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

For what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of wound or injury

Card 2

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Engleman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the years.

GIVEN at Macdon the 4 day of July 1863.
Witness: W. B. York Lewis Engleman

No. 14007

Lewis Engleman
Volunteered at Macdon Mo
February 4 1863
By A. B. Mills Capt
3 Regiment of Infantry
2 enlistment; last served in Company K
3^d Reg't of Infantry
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macomb

I, *Lewis Engleman* born in _____
in the State of *On the Ocean* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *February* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis Engleman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macomb Mo*
this *4th* day of *Feb* 1865, } *Lewis Engleman*
BEFORE *He B. Miller*
Capt 3^d Inf. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry B. Miller
Surgeon 59th Inf. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *L. Engleman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

He B. Miller *Capt*
3^d Inf. Mo. *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Paradise*
1st Regiment of *Col Mc* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Feb* 1865, at *Macomb Mo*

RECEIVED
JAN 11 1865
A. A. P.

AS. M. D. A. P.

Enlistment of L. E. Engleman
1865-66-67-68-69-70

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Engleman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Ga
the 4 day of Feb 1865
Witness: David Engleman

No. _____
Lewis Engleman
Volunteered at Macon Mo
Feb 4 1865
By A. B. Miller Capt
3d Regiment of M. M. Lee

2 enlistment; last served in Company A
3d Reg't of M. M. Lee

Discharged _____ 18 ____

14 mo. Quar.

APR 10 1865
MASSACHUSETTS
RECORDED IN THE
OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE
SUPREME COURT

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, *Lewis Engleman* born in _____
in the State of *On the Ocean* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *Feb* 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis Engleman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

4th

day of

Feb

186*5*

BEFORE

Macon Mo
Lewis Engleman
Capt G. B. McKim
Capt G. B. McKim

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Johnson
John S. Johnson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *L. Engleman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *5* inches high.

H. B. McKim *Capt*
G. B. McKim
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *14th* *Volunteers*, on the *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis Mo*

John S. Johnson
John S. Johnson
John S. Johnson

A. C. McKim
A. C. McKim

✓ Eoff. Francis J ³⁵⁴
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 7 8 3 2 6

2 8 2 8 2 2 8 3

3 8 2 8 2 4 0 9

4 8 2 8 2 5 0 9

5 8 2 8 2 5 4 7

6 8 2 8 2 6 7 9

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

(5)

14 Cav. Mo.

Frederick L. Duff

Private, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 27, 186*5*

Muster-out to date *June 17*, 186*5*

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled, *June 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* *June 30*, 186*5* \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *June 30*, 186*5* \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of red cap & coat lost, \$3.50. Returned re value & accounts \$8.00.*

Book mark:

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Francis D. Eff

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 14 Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Coff

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

iteration

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Hoff

(P. Hoff), Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 14 Cav. Mo.

Francis J. Doff
Pike Co. Mo., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Corrected duplicate of the original
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Pike Co. Missouri*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks

Book mark

(Signed)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept 27, 1865

Where born *June 18, Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5, 1865*

Where enlisted *Scout Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1865*

Where mustered in *Scout Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Sept 10, 1865*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Col Francis J.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF PROPERTY.

三

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of ~~three~~ one year.
Do declare that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or
sentence of a court martial or by other means, the commission of a crime or punishment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for one year.

W. 1890
GIVEN at the day of
1890

Thomas J. Caff

Volunteered at *Lawrence Mass*

April 1865

By *Jm Campbell R.A.*

14 Regiment of *Col. M. H. B.*

pat

enlistment; ~~(see serial to Company)~~

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

[illegible]

Witness:
 the _____ day of _____
 1891

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Hall, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster, Pa. the 5 day of April 1863.
 Witness: Wm. B. Bled

Co G. 14
 No. 4
 Volunteered at Greensburg, Pa.
Co The 14th Regt. 1863,
 By Jm. Charles Rec. Officer
14 Regiment of Cal. Inf.

Enlistment: 3 years in Company ()
Regt.
Discharged 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. Hall, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, by return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General, &c. A recruit is not mustered in all cases, but in all cases of enlistment in the Adjutant General's Office as a recruit of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will receive both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *James F. Bell*, born in *North Carolina* in the State of *Georgia*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James F. Bell*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies, and that I will obey and execute the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrenceville, Ga.* this *1st* day of *April*, 1865, in presence of *James F. Bell* and *James F. Bell*.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is free from all bodily defects and disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Bell
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James F. Bell*, and that he was examined by me, and found to be free from all bodily defects and disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. I have signed and attested the Regulations which govern the service. This soldier has *light eyes, black hair, fair complexion*, is *5 ft 10 in* tall, and weighs *150 lbs*.

Wm. Campbell
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three years* from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *McCary* Volunteers on the *1st* day of *April*, 1865, at *Lawrenceville, Ga.*

Wm. Campbell
Capt. 1st Co. 1st Regt. Me.

✓ 355
Eoff. Mc Lindsey
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278327
2 8282284
3 8282410
4 8282510
5 8282598
6 8282680

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

W. L. H. S.

P. Co. 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

October 17, 1865.

Last paid to

October 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn *\$* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$18 52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due *\$16 25* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of individual lot*

\$1.55. Retained in hand
account \$8.00.

Book mark:

Ad. Allen

14 Cav. Mo.

1st Lt. J. H. Coffey

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* to *Oct 1*, 186

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

W. G. Smith
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission
Copyst.

E 14 Cav. Mo.

Wendley Eoff

(P), Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wendley Eoff

Copyist.

8

14 Cav. Mo.

McIntyre, J. D.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Dec 1, 1865.

Where born *Pike Co., Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lewistown, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2500)

McIntyre

Copy 100

6

14 Cav. Mo.

W. J. G. G.
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept 5 Mo, 1863.

Where born *Mo*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buffalo The 68 88*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Staff Sgt. Mc Lindsey

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General. The Recruiting and Company in which the soldier is enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—A recruit must be in possession of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master in arms must in all cases provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on each enlistment as having witnessed the soldier in the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Alfred S. Coff, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one day of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10 day of April 1865

Witness: James B. Rice Alfred S. Coff

Enlistment

Enlistment

By James B. Rice

Enlistment

Enlistment

No. 11

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alfred S. Coff, do CERTIFY, That I am the father of James B. Rice; that the said James B. Rice is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10 day of April 1865

Witness: James B. Rice Alfred S. Coff

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*

Mr. Sidney Caff, born in *Pike Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Seventy* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1866,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Sidney Caff* do
swear that I will serve faithfully and loyally, against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St. Louis*
this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1866.
Before *A. S. Summers* J. P. *Mr. Sidney Caff*
March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the provisions of the Act, and in my opinion, he is free from all legal defects and
mental infirmity, which would render him incompetent to perform the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Smith
E. J. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Mr. Sidney Caff*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane and sound, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 11 in*
5 ft 11 in tall, *170* pounds high.

14th Regiment of *Can. Min.* Volunteers.

AGONY 7443

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one* year, commencing from date of enlistment, in the *14th* Regiment of *Can. Min.* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April*, 1866, in the *Company* *C*.

Cap. W. C. Hubbard
CCM. H. C. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Mr. Lindsey Gray, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability;
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Mo.
 the 10 day of April 1868
 Witness: Wm. H. H. H. H.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 it will enclose—one to accompany the recruiting agent (the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the
 Note 2.—An enlistment made to serve in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A receipt in red must be obtained from the
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the
 enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

No. _____

Mr. Lindsey Gray

Volunteered at Lawrence, Mo.

April 10th 1868

By Wm. H. H. H.

and 1st Regiment of Artillery

1st enlistment; last in Company ()

Reg't

Discharged 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Walker Goff, do hereby
 the Spencer of Missouri, that I am
 and Spencer is 20 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

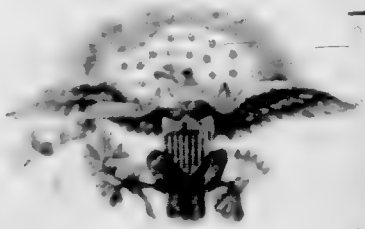
Witness _____

(A. G. O. No. 11678)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Carroll

I, *McLindsey Caff*, born in *Pa.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Printer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *April*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *McLindsey Caff*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Carroll, Mo.*
this *11th* day of *April*, 1864, before me, *W. J. Summers, J.P.*
McLindsey Caff mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, well adapted in every respect for performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Summers
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully inspected the Volunteer *McLindsey Caff*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane, without any defect, to the best of my
judgment, and that he is a native-born American, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a volunteer, I have taken into consideration the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Blue* *Light* *Fair* *Good*
feet *well* *curved* *high*

W. M. Clarke
Recruiting Officer

U. S. G. O. No. 44

Matriculated into the service of the United States, for ~~the year~~ *one year*, during the war, from date of enlistment, to *Company*
11th Regiment of *McLindsey Caff* Volunteers on the *21* day of *April*, 1864, *Carroll, Mo.*

W. J. Summers
Capt. 1st Co. 11th Regt. Mo. Inf.

✓ ³⁵
Eskridge, Richard I
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8279622 | 26 |
| 2 | 8277561 | 27 |
| 3 | 8279718 | 28 |
| 4 | 8279805 | 29 |
| 5 | 8279898 | 30 |
| 6 | 8278770 | 31 |
| 7 | 8277560 | 32 |
| 8 | 8279995 | 33 |
| 9 | 8280083 | 34 |
| 10 | 8280172 | 35 |
| 11 | 36673204 | 36 |
| 12 | 42563903 | 37 |
| 13 | 42564005 | 38 |
| 14 | 42564099 | 39 |
| 15 | 42564290 | 40 |
| 16 | 42564467 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 12930 - V.S. 1888

See also 2nd Mo S. M. Cav

8

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard W. C. Mudge
Capt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to , 186 .

~~in~~

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a very fine*

and is a very good soldier

and is a very good soldier

and is a very good soldier

and is a very good soldier

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8280172

1891

When he was arrested at
of La. & was held in Bond would
be about 1000 \$ per when
he was arrested & kept
of some 1000 \$, entitled to
ten dollars per month for
living & 1000 \$ for company from
June 1st to Aug 1st 1891
to an quarters per month for
Company & 1000 \$ per day for
the present time

E. M. Car. Inc.

R. J. Esbridge
1st Lt. Co B. 11th Mo. Car.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above: |

Post or station

Remarks: Left Co. per 80.115 + 8
at the 11th Mo. Car. May 1, 1865

Book mark:

W. J. Esbridge
(546) Copyist.

14 Car 1 mo
Arthur Esbridge
14 B. 14. Mo. Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of *June*, 186 *3*,
dated *June 30*, 186 *3*,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: *absent on duty*
30 no 80. 3. 1863. 4th Ind. Inf.

Book mark :

1
100 - 200
Rogers & Krueger
at

Return

of Boston Herald. Mo
for the month of March, 186 3,
dated March 25, 186 3,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Special communication
received at No 80, dated
March 25 by Mr
Received at No 25
Ordered by Rogers
at Warrick. Mo

Book mark:

Richard F. Krieger
1st Capt. U.S. Army

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

dated *March 1*, 186*3*.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Return of Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of Feb.
1865

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865,

dated *Feb. 1, 1865*, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Richard S. Bridge
1st Lieut., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(Capt)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Present on Special
duty at St. Louis, Mo.
Mar. 1865
March 1865 Present detached
on recruiting service
in North Mo.
April & May 1865 Present
Commanding Company
June 1865 Present on duty
at St. Louis, Mo.
July 1865 Present commanding
Company
Aug. 1865 Present on det'd service
in S. O. to 12 Oct. 1865
14 Cav.
Sept. to Dec. 1865 (Capt.)
Present commanding
company

Book mark:

1

14 Cav. / Mo.

Stewart & Co.

Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *total (Muster Roll)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AUG 28

42564099

1901

Return
of General Services Inc

dated 22 Nov 5, 1865,

Post or station

Special Communication
Received April 20 1880
March 25 - 1880
Received March 20
Correspondence - R. H. K. K. K.
in the month of March

177. *Chloroceryle*

C 14 Cav. Mo.

N. O. Carriage

up, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Aug 10

Book mark:

N. O. Carriage
Copyright.

141 Cal. Mo.
Richard J. Skridge
Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri
Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rich. Kansas, Aug 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1865.

Where Rich. Riley, Kansas.

Period 1 year of Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st

Le. B. 14 Reg't. Mustered in as Capt of the same Co. & Reg't to date of (over)

Back mark: Amended to date (over)

by Alachin

MAR. 31

8277560

1891

Commission from his
excellency Thos. Tidd
Gov of Mo. dated at Jeff.
City Mo. Aug 7. 1865
to fill a vacancy, vice
C. W. Tidd

Book (mark)

from Aug 7. 65 vide 12930 -
N.S. 1888

14 *Can* **Mo.**
Richard A. Chas. ridge
1st *Reg't*, Co. *B*, *14* *Reg't* Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Not Recd. Jan. 27, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 186*5*.
Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as private*
of Co. B. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav. & assigned in
ad. Capt. of the same Reg't.
Mustered out to take certificate 2nd

Book mark _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard McKeage

124, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd Co. since
Feb. 21st / 65

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

67

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard J. Schridge

127, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company
since Feb. 21st, 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

(C)

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Schrage
1st, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commencing Com-
pany since Feb 21/64.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(354)

Copyist.

E. J. Can **Mo.**

Richard J. Esbridge
1st, Co. *B*, *11th* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., *Feb 8*, 1865.

Muster-in to date *Feb 8*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1865.

Where *Benton Bks Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Supt Co I,*
2 Can. Md. In. B & O No. 11
Ct Hd Des. State of Mo.
Accept promotion (over)

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

MAR. 31

8277551

1891

Mustered in as 1st Lt.
Co B 14 Mo Cav Bds
By virtue of commission
from his Excellency, Thos
to Johnston Gov of Mo.
Dated Jan 30, 1865 to
fill an original vacancy

C.

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard A. Corbridge
1st Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Feb 8, 1865.

Where enlisted Benton Bks Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Elbridge, R. J.
Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 239 also 2 Mar 95

London 15th Mar 95

My dear Mr. A. &

29th Mar 95

I enclose herewith a
copy of the report of the
Committee on the
connected with the
High

POK 80 Par 6 Mar 25

185



Amos 2^d 14th Col. M. Tals.

Indian Territory, Mo.

March 23rd 1855.

Major

I have the honor to request that
Lieut. W. S. Shridge, 14th Col. M. Tals., be ordered
to Mountain Mo. on business concerning the Agency.
I am anxious that he should start on his journey
promptly, as it is actually necessary that ^{he} should be
in Mountain at the earliest possible moment.
I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

H. B. Weeks

Capt. in Charge of Organization

To Messrs. J. H. James

A. A. Tull.

Sept 1854.

St. Louis Mo.

Exchange list

Special Orders
No 32

Head Qrs. 3^d Sub-District.
District Upper Arkansas
"Fort Laramie" B. Army 15th 1865
"Contract."

Lieut. J. N. Ayers 15th Mo. Vol. Cav. appointed to serve on Board of Inquiry to affix the responsibility of the deficiency in an amount of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores received to Lieut. Col. J. J. Grady 14th Mo. Vol. Cav. by Lieut. J. C. Tappan 15th Mo. Vol. Cav. Officer sent Upper Arkansas, to be relieved and the following named officers will be the detail for the Board.

Captain Morris 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Captain Morris 15th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Lieut. Estey 14th Mo. Vol. Cav.

By order of W. H. Cloud
Col. 15th Mo. V. C. Comd'g 3^d S. Dist.
W. D. Graham Lieut. 2^d U. S. V.
A. A. A. Grub.

W. H. Cloud
Colonel 15th Mo. V. C.

2nd 1/2 St. Charles
 Alfred Saunders Esq of the
 New Castle March 26th 1803

Special Order No. 50

Cambridge. Cont. H. 4.

Ordered to be read to General
Hos. on being connected with
Regiment

1. *Adaptation*

Red Wing, Ind. T. A. Hildesheim

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *March 25* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

EXTRACT.

No. 6

6 *Sicut R. I. Eskridge 140th Regt Mo. Inf.*
will proceed to Hannibal Mo. for the purpose
of transacting business connected with the Regiment
returning at the earliest practicable moment.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

Wm. H. Loring

J. W. Daniel

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 357
Esser, William H.
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277824 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8277839 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8278378 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8282412 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8282512 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8282600 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8282682 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William G. E.
Pvt., Co. *G*, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Cp. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Sept. 17, 1865

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 17, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *58 3/4* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *6 1/4* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse paid*

81 1/2. Returned to owner &

account \$8.00.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll
for 10/10/66, 186
Present or absent P

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Soper

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort duty
to Fort Dodge, Kas, since
Aug 20, 1861

Book mark:

arw Allen

E 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Priv Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rec'd
(358) _____ Copyist.

6

14 Cav. Mo.

H. H. Esser

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Lancaster Mo, May 24 1865.

Where born *Belgium Prussia*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *3 3/4* in.

When mustered in *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lancaster Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

14 Cav. Mo.

John C. Allen

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

March 1st, 1865, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1st, 1865*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 1st, 1865*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

_____ 1865.

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 1865.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 1865.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Essex, Wm. H.
P. Co. E.

1st Regt Mo. Inf.

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistment

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 2146 ✓

Name *Wm H Eper*

Age 22 Nativity *Massachusetts*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Andover, Mass.*

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private Co. E* Regiment *14 Mo. Cav.*

When admitted *April 6th 1865*

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation.

Left

April 14

On what occasion wounded

At *Post Hospital,*

State of *Missouri* *War Department, Mo.*

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Am. 22

W. H. Eason

1. *Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

[illegible]

[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



1880

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. H. TAYLOR desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 20th day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. C. Campbell
Secy. & Rec. Officer

No. 167 14 14 60
W. H. Taylor
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 20th 1865
By Wm. C. Campbell
14 Regiment of Col. M. V. B.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18

to be credited to Liberty Township
Warren County & Long Dist Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. B. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *W. H. Esser* born in *Begheim*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Baker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *March* 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. H. Esser* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *20* day of *March* 186*5*
BEFORE *Wm Hallcock*
Capt 13th Co. 1st Regt.
Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Polk
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.
W. H. Esser

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. H. Esser*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8 3/4* inches high.

Wm C. Hughes
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *13th Co. 1st Regt.* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Five* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *EE*,
Regiment of *13th Co. 1st Regt.* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Louis Mo*

Wm C. Hughes
Recruiting Officer
13th Co. 1st Regt.
Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. Enser, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 22 day of March 1865

Witness:

Wm. H. Enser
St Louis Mo
March 22 1865

No. _____

Wm. H. Enser
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 22 1865
By Wm. H. Enser
14 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1865

To be credited to Liberty Bonds
Marion County 8 Cong - Disch me

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, W. H. Esser born in Prussia aged 28 years, in the State of Prussia and by occupation a Wagoner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20 day of March 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Esser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of March 1865

BEFORE

Wm. Haller
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
and Com. of Muster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Bates
Surgeon
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Esser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm. A. Hubel

1st Reg. of Mo. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo. Mo. Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. Haller
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
and Com. of Muster

*³⁵⁸
Estes, James O
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8241747
2 8277973
3 8281854
4 8281945
5 8282038
6 8282125
7 8282216
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Eater
1st Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Nov 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12*^{*69*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *60*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

Retains cash and equipment

\$ 5.00

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James J. Cole
Oct, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Smith
Rt, Co./F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Baker
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

14 Cav. Mo.

James P. Baker
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Carter

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 18, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 10, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Robertson Township Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 186*9*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 10*, 186*9*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 186*9*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green Co. 4 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *14 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Estes James W.

14

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION-OF RECRUIT.

I, James O Ester desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 10th day of March

Witness: James O Ester

No. 15
1861 Ester
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
Eighteen years of age, March 1861,
By J. O. Ester
Regiment of Mo Can
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged . 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

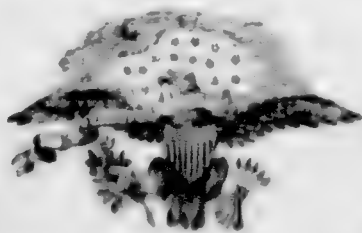
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *James C. Estes*, born in *Greene county*
in the State of *Missouri* — aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Estes*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *18* day of *March*, 186*4*,
Before *Alfred C. Chase*
Dr. Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Whinnawell
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. *Witness*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James C. Estes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

Alfred C. Chase
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 74. 28.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Springfield*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James A. Leslie
 I, *James A. Leslie*, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Missouri*
 the *18* day of *March* 18*65*

Witness: *W. A. Mouton* *James C. Estes*

16
 No. *16*
 Volunteered at *Springfield, Mo.*
on day of *March*, 18*65*.
 By *John A. Schell*
1st Regiment of *Miss. Inf.*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Rept of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *James C. Estes*

born in

Green County

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Eighteen years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Estes*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.*

this *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*, *James C. Estes*

BEFORE *Wm. H. Chapman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Chapman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James C. Estes* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.*

Wm. H. Chapman

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Wm. H. Chapman
Examining Surgeon
1st Company Missouri
Volunteers

359
Estes James O

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Estes | 28 James O |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓³⁶⁰
Evans, Elijah

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8280313

2 8278685

3 8280393

4 8280476

5 8280565

6 8280650

7 8280733

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 14, 1865.

Last paid to April 14, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

E 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Brown
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Brown

Mo.

Alfred E. ...

Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

1

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31, 1864*

Station *Dep. Camp & Machine Co.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from service
from Dec 30/64*

Book mark:

C 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Brown
Private, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Charles C. Brown
Coyt.

14 Cav. Mo.

Conrad C. ...

..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

C 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. ...
Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*
1st Lt. ...
etc.

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. C. Jones
1861, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1861*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1861*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arms*

Book mark: _____

70 36
Evans, Hardin W.
Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8278135 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8282760 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8282860 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8282949 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8283038 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8283126 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Carter
Co. 5, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Nov. 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 20, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for arms &c.*

Ordinance stores Oct. 26, 1865.

Book mark:

7

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Evans

B, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Chase

William A. Chase, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Carter

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Carter
Co. 4, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 16, 1865.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Evans

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April 14 1863.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Acacia Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *3 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *April 14*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Acacia Sp. Muster Co.*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orwell, E. W.

76

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

iii

Harding-Hyde

in VOLTAGE as a function of the AMP of the SHUNT STARTS, for the term of THREE YEARS.

1. J. L. Davis

Figure 1 is a schematic representation of the experimental design. It shows a vertical timeline of events. At the top, 'Pretest' is indicated. Below it, 'Baseline' is marked. The main phase is 'Training', which is divided into 'Block' and 'Random' sections. 'Block' training is further subdivided into 'Block 1' and 'Block 2'. 'Random' training is subdivided into 'Random 1' and 'Random 2'. The timeline ends with 'Posttest'.

of age; that I have never been drafted into the United States service on account of disability; that I am now under no legal obligation to perform military or naval duty; that I have never received any sentence of a court martial, or by law become the recipient of a term of enlistment; and I hereby certify that I have never been honorably discharged from service for three years.

1862 10 27

the 11th day of March 1885-

18

Debut Richard

Franklin D. Conner

W. E. Evans

Vol. _____ Sent to Me _____
March 10th 1865
By John P. Hirston
14 Regiment of Col. Me. Vols

Much love 10th 1865.

By John Robertson
14 Regiment of Cav New York

14 Regiment of Cav Me Hob

L Co., Inc.

11. 11. 11

Discharged 18 .

CONCENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

1. *...*
2. *...*
3. *...*
4. *...*
5. *...*
6. *...*
7. *...*
8. *...*
9. *...*
10. *...*

1918-1919

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

1842

day of

1987

(A (1. 1). No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Keosauqua



I, Hardin W Evans, born in Lane Missouri,
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 10th day of March, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hardin W Evans, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at Keosauqua, his
this 10 day of March, 1863, } Hardin W Evans
Before John P Robertson } March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Robertson
J. J. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hardin W Evans
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I have found him free eyes dark hair fair complexion 5
feet 7 inches high.

John P Robertson
14 Regiment of Keosauqua Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, 10th day of March, 1863, at Keosauqua, Missouri, in the 14th Regiment of Keosauqua Volunteers.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. The recruit will receive, in all cases, precise payment of pay, bounty, passage, &c. A receipt will be given in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commanding officer of militia, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having in person the soldier from the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hardin W. Evans, do hereby give my consent to be enlisted in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, as a Soldier, for the term of THREE YEARS, at the age of 18 years and 18 months, and I know of no impediment to my serving hereafter, and I hereby give my consent to this act.

GIVEN at

the

10 day of

March 1865

Witness:

John P. Robertson

Hardin W. Evans

I, John P. Robertson, do hereby give my consent to be enlisted in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, as a Soldier, for the term of THREE YEARS, at the age of 18 years and 18 months, and I know of no impediment to my serving hereafter, and I hereby give my consent to this act.

GIVEN at

the

10 day of

March 1865

Witness:

John P. Robertson

Hardin W. Evans

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Robertson, do hereby give my consent to be enlisted in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, as a Soldier, for the term of THREE YEARS, at the age of 18 years and 18 months, and I know of no impediment to my serving hereafter, and I hereby give my consent to this act.

GIVEN at

the

10 day of

March 1865

Witness:

John P. Robertson

Hardin W. Evans

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Keosauqua



I, Hardin W. Evans, born in Linn
in the State of Iowa, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hardin W. Evans, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keosauqua
this 10 day of March, 1865, by Hardin W. Evans
Before John P. Robertson Notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Sherman
M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hardin W. Evans
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes. Dark hair. Fair complexion. is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John P. Robertson

14 Regiment of Gov. W. W. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of 14 Volunteers, on the 14 day of April, 1865, at Keosauqua.

John A. Rice
Capt. 15th Iowa Cavalry
W. H. Sherman
M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

Where Credited
to the 1st Division Co. 4th I. I.

362
Evans John W.
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Evens | 28 | John W. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Co 303 Evans, William H

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277649 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8280287 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8278404 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8278689 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8280395 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8280475 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8280564 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8280651 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8280734 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Evans
Plt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *stoppage lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

14 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

2nd, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 100 for horse*

lost 100

Book mark:

Ed. H. Brown

(358)

Copy.

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to May 1st*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Crane
Y, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1865.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000*

Book mark: *1*

100 Mo.

William H. Brown
Co. 112 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for to Dec 31, 1864

Station Fort in Arkansas, No.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: to be in full pay
from Dec 30, 64

Book mark:

copy
(Copy)

E

14 Cav. Mo.

William A Evans

Det., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, Mo, Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted Apr 20, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav
Colo pursuant to 916 Mo 163
Hd Qrs. Dept Mo dated
current series

Book mark:

E 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. C. C. C.
14, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

General Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Where born Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Ill.

For what period enlisted 8 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Ill.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ill.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William K. Evans

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Nov. 28th, 1864.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 20th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first muster, Sept. 16/64.*

Book mark:

Evans, William H.

P. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

3, Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting return and company in which the soldier last served, must be given to the Adjutant General. NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. Enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Evans, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob
the 25 day of September 1864

Witness: William H. Evans
mark

No. 14 No 6

William H. Evans
Volunteered at Pilot Knob
September 25, 1864,
By Capt H. B. Miller
3d Regt of M. S. M. Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company (G)
3d Regt of Cal. M. S. M.
Discharged _____, 18 ____

8. 11. 64 was discharged by
Capt. J. H. Hamilton 3rd Artillery
at St. Louis
the 11th 8th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Evans, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 25th day of September, 1864
Witness: W. H. Miller
William T. Evans
mark

1st No. 100
William T. Evans
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 25, 1864,
By Capt H. B. Miller
3rd Regiment of Missouri
Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
5th Reg't of Missouri
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. No. 71476.)

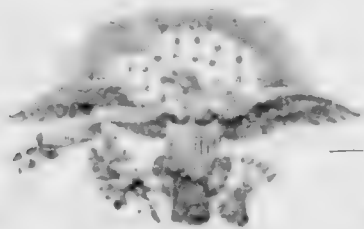
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois  Liberty

I, William H. Evans, born in Illinois,
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Evans, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Liberty, Illinois, this 25th day of September, 1864,
before me, John W. Jackson,
Notary Public for said State of Illinois.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Evans
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I am not aware of any legal objection to his enlistment, and that I am not aware of any
other person claiming to be the same person.

A. B. Mott Capt.

3rd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Three 1st
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 25th day of September, 1864, at Liberty, Illinois

William H. Evans
1st Illinois Volunteers
and a lie in the

Hospital Number 1774

Name William H. Connel

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. C. Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Feb 19 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

J. P. H.

Feb 19 / 65

In what occasion admitted Hospital

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

✓ 36
Evans, William J
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Original

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8280352

2 8280392

3 8280453

4 8278683

5 8280544

6 8280631

7 8280714

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Car

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/61*

Discharged 11/1/61

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Cooper
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sept 10/68*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Green
Capt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

116 11 an **Mo.**

William D. Leary
_____, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1, 1864

Station Quincy, Arkansas

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Veteran
from Oct 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

Wiley
Copy.

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. [unclear]
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

14 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Evans

F, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler, Mo., June 20, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted May 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: See Co. H's Reg't Mo. Cav.

365
+ Evens, John M.
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277877

26

2 8280835

27

3 8280916

28

4 8281003

29

5 8281093

30

6 8281173

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Ci 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Cunn
100, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 21, 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date Feb. 21, 1865.
Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100 79

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: John H. Cunn
drawn money for advances
drawn monthly last \$1.50
Returned 100 dollars and account \$

Book mark: \

6

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Coons
Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 - Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty, if
ordered to or carried
last 1st*

Book mark:

Q 14 Cav. | Mo.

John L. C. ...
..., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: John L. C. ...
red ...
last ...

Book mark: ...

Mr. J. Lind ...

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Evans
10th, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
(general detachment of recruits)
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, Arkansas, Mo., *Feb 31,* 1865.

Where born *Lawrence, Mo., Ill.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 3*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Feb 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Beaumont, Ark., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *311* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Brown
1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 21 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Green

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Arkansas *March 20*, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Ages *27* years; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Mar. 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Arkansas*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Buffalo Ark Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(279)

J. Walker

Copyd.

Evans, John W.

, Co.

14th

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles, do hereby declare that I am 14 years and 11 months of age, that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11 day of March 1863

Witness:

No. 14 Mo. Co.
11 Co.
 Volunteered at St. Louis City, Mo.
11 11, 1863,
 By 11 11, 3^d 11
11 Regiment of 11 11
11 11; last served in Company ()
11 Reg't of 11
 Discharged 11, 1863.

P. H. V. 11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11
11 11 11 11

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

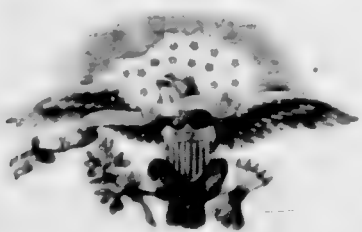
I, Do hereby, that I am 14 years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 11 the 11 day of 11

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John A. Evans, born in Tenn.
in the State of Tenn., aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Evans, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McClellan, Mo.
this 8 day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Thos. H. Campbell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Evans
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is
5 feet 2 inches high.

Thos. H. Campbell
Recruiting Officer
Regiment of McClellan Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 40th
Regiment of McClellan Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1865.

John A. Evans
Private
40th

✓ 366
Ewing, James A
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8279621

2 8277562

3 8279717

4 8279806

5 8279897

6 8280082

7 8280171

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark E-189. V.B. 65

See also 11 Mo. S. M. Car
2 Mo. S. M. Car

(6)

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Campbell

Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11* 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present on 11/15

Book mark:

8

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Ewing
Capit., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to report
to C. M. Lane in St. L.
Nov 5 / 65. Capt. of Mo.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

14 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Ewing
Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached to report
to C. M. Keel, by S. O. No.
5103, Dept. of War.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Caring
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Detached to report
to Pro. Maj. Gen. (P. H.)
Go. A. S. Dept. of the
War.*

Book mark

U. S. A. 17, 18, 5.

(over)

W. H. Reed

(358)

Copyd.

MAR. 31

8279717

1891

Repts. Mar. 4. 1868 and
on duty in United Pro. Mar.
7th. Sub. & 1st North. Mar. 4th.
S.O. 44. Adm. & Prof. of Mar.
Vide C. 187. Dec. 6.

6 14 Cal. Mo.

James A. Caring
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Feb 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1865.

Where Benton Bk. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.
(Co.) 2nd Mo. Cal. Mustered
as Capt. D. B. 14 Cal. Mo. Vol.
virtue of commission (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277552

1891

from the collection of the
Zelitcher family of the State
of Iowa. Mrs. Feb 1, 1863
to early from Nov 23, 1863
to full in original vacancy

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Ewing.
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk, Mo., Nov. 20, 1865.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *Feb'y 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton Bk, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in *Feb'y 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sd)

A. H. Reed

Copyd.

Ewing. J. A.
Capt., Co. *14* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received of the
H. A. L. Co. for the sum
of \$100.00
February 21st 1865

Specie Order No. 31
Pay to

Capt. James A.
Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Order, I to report to Col.
J. H. Baker, Provost Marshal
of the 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., August 27 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

(EXTRACT.)

1. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been assigned to the duty of guarding the prisoners of war at the Missouri State Prison, St. Louis, Mo., and who are to be held responsible for their safe keeping and treatment. The names are given in the order in which they were assigned to duty.

2. The names of the officers and men who are to be held responsible for the safe keeping and treatment of the prisoners of war at the Missouri State Prison, St. Louis, Mo., are given in the order in which they were assigned to duty.

3. The names of the officers and men who are to be held responsible for the safe keeping and treatment of the prisoners of war at the Missouri State Prison, St. Louis, Mo., are given in the order in which they were assigned to duty.

By Command of Major General

60 10 76 100

H. W. Daniel

Assistant Adjutant General.

Am. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Mr. Wm. H. ...
...
July 5th 1860

James J. H. D.
a a book

Accept the congratulations
of Capt James C.
Emery Co. 13. Artillery
to take effect July
30 1845.

10. 1. 1920

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. July 22.

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

Extract.

No. 1111.

2. The following named officers, having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, series of 1863 from the War Department are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from their State with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government to wit

Supt. J. A. Young, Co. B, 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

50 Comdg Officer

11th Mo. Cav. Vol.

J. M. Barne

Assistant Adjutant General.

1891

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

Rank

Regiment

Term

Casualty

Day

Month

Year

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.

Remarks

Clerk.

Sept 1 1861
Wm. C. Brown

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name *John L. Ewing*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *111*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Killed by*

Day *3*; Month *July*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *111 110*

Remarks

E. H.

Clerk.

11th St. N. W.
 C. # 33 - 1863
 July 3rd 1863
 14th St. N. W.

Received August 1st 1863
 from the
 Title of the
 11th St. N. W.

quest complied
 with
 10/1/63
 20th St. N. W.
 11th St. N. W.



Ad. L. S. Dept. of the U.S.
 St. Louis July 3rd

Respectfully forwarded
 to the Adjutant General
 of the Army Washington D.C.
 for file. This Officer
 was this day ordered removed
 out of service in accordance
 with authority contained
 in a telegram from the General in Chief
 of the Army by S. O. 177
 Part 3 from the Adjutant General
 of the Army in Washington
 The order of removal out
 of service is accompanied by
 a certificate of indebtedness
 of all work of accounts
 required by S. O. 233
 U.S. 1863 as Department

B. G. Gentry
 Major General
 Commanding

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St Louis, Mo. / 1865

Copy

Headquarters

Department of the Interior,

St. Louis, Mo. July 1860.

General Orders

July 1860

The following
named officers having
tendered their resignations,
I feel it to be incumbent upon me to
the necessary evidence of the
settlement of their accounts,
required in General Orders
No 238, series of 1853 from the
Dept. of the Interior, and hereby
honorably discharged out of
the service of the United
States from this date, with
the condition that they shall
receive no final payment.

until they have satisfied the
War Department that they
are not entitled to the
Government bounty.

Captain J. D. Conway
Co. 1st, 11th Cavalry.

By command of
Major General R. S. Ketchum,
Lieut. Col. 11th Cavalry,
Capt. Conway.

Recd
7/1/77

Handwritten text in cursive script, likely a letter or document. The text is written on a piece of paper with a vertical fold line down the center. The handwriting is dense and somewhat slanted, characteristic of 18th or 19th-century cursive. The ink is dark, and the paper appears aged and slightly discolored. The text is arranged in several lines, with some words being difficult to decipher due to the cursive style. The overall appearance is that of a historical manuscript or a personal letter.

My dear Mother
I received your letter of the 11th
and was very glad to hear from
you. I am well and hope this
letter will find you the same.
I have not much news to write
at present. I am still in the
same place and doing the same
work. I hope to hear from you
soon. I am your affectionate son
John Smith

✓ 367
Farmer William O

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277976

2 8281750

3 8281856

4 8281947

5 8282039

6 8282126

7 8282218

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

(52)

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Farmer
Bt Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 10th, 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.
Last paid to *June 29 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm A Farmer

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. [unclear]

Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. ...
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Larnant

Post, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John M. A. ...
..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1 to 30*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Turner

Pat. Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 10, 1865.

Where born *Green Co., Missouri*

Age *17* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 12*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Troop, Green Co., & Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Farmer

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born *Green Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township,
Green Co. & Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Book mark:

J. Walker

(279)

Copyist.

Janner, M. S.

14

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Farmer ^{desiring} one ^{years and} months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am under years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the next year.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 25 day of March 1865.

Witness: G. H. Ramm Wm S. Farmer

14th Corp.
No. 19
W. S. Farmer,
Volunteered at Mo.
Springfield, Mo., 1865.
By _____
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Mo. enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I ; that the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *William S. Farmer*, born in *Green County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~ONE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William S. Farmer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *March*, 1865

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. S. Chenoweth
1917 EXAMINING SURGEON. *N. S. C.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William S. Farmer*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet seven inches high

William S. Farmer
80
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the
day of
1865, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be written in the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Farmer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 27 day of March 1865

Witness: W. A. Newton
W. S. Farmer

No. 19
William S. Farmer
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
27th March 1865
By Capt A. Mitchell
8th Regiment of Missouri
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, William S. Farmer, born in Green co.,
in the State of Missouri, aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Farmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the day of 1865, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Farmer, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of NINE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am at present years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for my years.

GIVEN at Springfield
the 24 day of March 1863

Witness:
Edw. W. Pringle
John D. Farmer

No. 4
William D. Farmer
Volunteered at Springfield
Enlistment signed at Springfield
By W. D. Farmer
Sgt. Regiment of W. D. Farmer
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *William S. Farmer*, born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Seventh* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept of bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers; And I, *William S. Farmer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
14 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

John H. Howard Capt 15th Mo Cav Regt
Asst Comm. 15th Mo Cav Regt
Asst Surg. 15th Mo Cav Regt

✓ *368*
Parrell C. Francis

Co A-B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8277704*
2 *8278557*
3 *8278459*
4 *8279080*
5 *8278969*
6 *8279701*
7 *8279850*
8 *8279940*
9 *8280042*
10 *8280129*
11 *8280218*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas F. Fiddell
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

J 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas
Pratt, Co./B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20* to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

25 14 Cav. 1 Mol.

Thomas F. ...
... Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Lunnell

1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol Schedule Vol recruits
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. 20, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Kalla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: See roll dated Jan 11 -

1865

Book mark: _____

F. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas F. Furrill
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol Detachments, 14th Reg't
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bks Mo Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Roca Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. M. Reed

5

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Parry

Bvt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin Barrens, Mo. Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 14, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ D.C. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent not mustered

Discharged for 14 Mo Cav Co.

present to G.O. No 115

Ad 20 Sept. Mo dated

current series

Book mark:

Reuter

S. H. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Foxell

Col., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Jan 11, 1865.

When enlisted *Sept 14, 1864.*

When mustered in *Sept 14, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Remitted to the mustering
of the 14th Mo. Cav.
Col. under provisions of the Act
of Sept 11, 1864.
Sept 11, 1864
Comd'g. J. H. Morgan &*

Book mark:

F
14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Furch

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bn. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *Decatur, Ga.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Subs.*

When enlisted *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bn. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Greenville Randolph County, Ark. Co. 11, 1st Mo. Cavalry.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has not been mustered.*

Re-enlisted. Date of first muster, Sept. 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman

Farrell, Thomas
(Re. to. 14 Reg. Mo. Cav)
4 Enclosures!

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 2 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| Enlistment | 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Discharges | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 13201

Name Thomas Farrell

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. Regiment 14 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Dec 9 4 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Conjunctivitis

Small Pox Dec 28

On what occasion received Hospital

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 3

✓ Hospital Number 1133 *Cos 43*

Name *Thomas Farrell*

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private* Co. Regiment *14 Mo* *600*

When admitted *Nov. 20* " *64*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Contused wounds

(1 on head - face)

Nov 21st Crisis 4 days

Duty Sec 2nd Reg 4th

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Station of residence *Beaton Barracks, Mo.*

Ward 2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

100

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Farrell, do hereby declare, That I am thirty-five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla, Maryland, the 19th day of September, 1864.

Witness: Quard (Mentique) Thomas Farrell

14th Co. No. 16
Thos Farrell
 Volunteered at Walla, Md. 19th 1864
 By Thos Farrell
1st Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thos Farrell, Do CERTIFY, That I am thirty-five years of age; and I do hereby certify that my consent is being given as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Walla, Md. the 19th day of September, 1864.

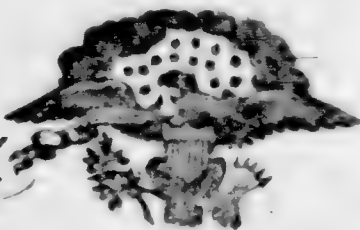
Witness: Quard (Mentique) Thomas Farrell

U. S. GOVERNMENT

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Thomas Farrell* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Farrell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo.*

this *19th* day of *Sept.* 1864

BEFORE

John A. P. [Signature]
Captain 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

apt Surg. A. J. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas Farrell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

John A. P. [Signature]
Regiment of *1st Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
Capt. and Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. N. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Missouri 1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
the *11th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Rolla, Mo.*

Edmund [Signature]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Farrell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty-five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ball's Tavern the 19th day of September, 1864.

Witness: Edward M. Sullivan Thomas Farrell

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18

I was ordered by
Capt. J. Hamilton 3rd Regt
etc. as T. Officer St. Lawrence
etc.

14 M. Carr

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the enlistment. NOTE 2.—An enlistment is to be returned to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of the term of enlistment. If there is given to the disbursing officer.

Received FROM Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF Rolla

I, Thomas Carroll born in _____
in the State of Ireland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of September 1864,
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished for volunteers. And I, Thomas Carroll do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.

this 19th day of Sept. 1864.

BEFORE John A. Payne

Captain 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

J. V. Schuman

apt Surg 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Carroll
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes. Dark hair. Light complexion, is Five feet
eight inches high.

John A. Payne

First Regiment of Mo. Vols.
Captain RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Thirtieth
the 11th day of September, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.
Regiment of Mo. Vols.
Volunteers, on

Attest
John A. Payne
Captain

✓ 369
Farris, John S
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277975 | 26 |
| 2 | 828752 | 27 |
| 3 | 828858 | 28 |
| 4 | 828960 | 29 |
| 5 | 828202 | 30 |
| 6 | 828228 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282220 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Carter

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Brown

Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Tamm

Private

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 14 Cav. | Mo.

1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/17/1860, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Green
Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 20, 1866.

Where born *Warren, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20, 1866*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20, 1866*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Green Co. 2 Dist. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. 14 Cav. Mo.

John Schenck

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo April 10, 1865.

Where born *Bevier Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James John S.

F

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—palladium of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Harris, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 28 day of March, 1863.

Witness:

Princher

Peter J. Harris

F 14th Regt

No. 21

John S. Harris
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
Enlistment made on March 18 63
By A. H. Mitchell
5th Regiment of Ill. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
_____ ; that the _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *John S. Harris*, born in *Bary Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteen* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier*, in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Harris*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of

March, 186*5*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier,

W. H. Channing
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John S. Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied man, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The said man has *gray eyes*, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-7*
feet *8* inches high.

Harriet Channing
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *F*
of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield* Mo
John S. Harris Capt 14th Mo Co 1st Regt
Wm. H. Channing Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *John S. Harris*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eighteenth*

born in *Barry county*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *John S. Harris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whatsoever, and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th* day of *March* 1865, at *Springfield*
Before me, *John S. Harris*
Private
1st Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the above-named Volunteer, and believe
to be the lawful proprietor of the Arms and parts of arms upon which the form and seal of the
military authority, which would in any way respect the honor and integrity of the

H. Heyneworth
EXAMINING SURGEON *USA*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the above-named Volunteer, and believe
him to be a sound mind and body, and that he is well qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *lite* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet eight inches high.

Private
1st Missouri
Regiment of *Infantry* *1st*
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, if in time of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Infantry* *1st*
Volunteers on the *1st* day of *March* 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of any year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 18 day of March 1865.

Witness: John S. Davis

No. 21
John S. Davis
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
18th March 1865.
 By Adjutant H. Mitchell
5th Regiment of Missouri Caval
102 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *John S. Harris*, born in *Ramsey Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteen* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Harris*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18* day of *March*, 186*5*.

Before

John S. Harris
Examined
at Springfield
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Whitcomb
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John S. Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The said soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.

Regiment of *Springfield* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *—*
Regiment of *—* Volunteers, on the *—* day of *—*, 186*5*, at *—*

✓ Fred. Edward 370

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278065 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

14 Cav. / Mo.

Edmund Reed

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

you to 1st Kentucky Apr 12, 1865.

Where born *Wis.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *P. C. Charles Co. Mo.*

Recruit

Book mark:

J. H. Cooper

371

Eller Charles

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 82780FF | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

Ch 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Chelver

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 10, 1865.

Where born Howard Mo.

Age 31 years; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Sept 10, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0

Remarks: Conducted Private Car & Horse & Wagon.

Wagon to take effect from enlistment

Book mark:

J. Walker

372

Cerguson, John B.

Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Ferguson, John B.</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also:

3-3
Ferguson John

Co. D, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+17 374
Chapman Lane 6

Co *g*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278328 | 3 |
| 2 | 8282285 | 4 |
| 3 | 8282456 | 5 |
| 4 | 8282723 | 6 |
| 5 | | 7 |
| 6 | | 8 |
| 7 | | 9 |
| 8 | | 10 |
| 9 | | 11 |
| 10 | | 12 |
| 11 | | 13 |
| 12 | | 14 |
| 13 | | 15 |
| 14 | | 16 |
| 15 | | 17 |
| 16 | | 18 |
| 17 | | 19 |
| 18 | | 20 |
| 19 | | 21 |
| 20 | | 22 |
| 21 | | 23 |
| 22 | | 24 |
| 23 | | 25 |
| 24 | | 26 |
| 25 | | 27 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John V. Ferguson
Lieut., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Nov 17/1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *from enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg, Mo.*

*May 10/65. Inventory and
final statement furnished.*

Book mark:

F 14 Cav. Mo.

John C. Ferguson

Priv, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 16,*
1865 at Fort Smith,
Mo.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John C. Jones
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born *Lincoln Co, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865

Where enlisted *Louisiana, Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865

Where mustered in *Benton Bk, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *L*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharge

P 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. S. Garrison
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beulah Bk's Mo, Sept 27, 1863.

Where born *Beulah Bk's Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Beulah Bk's Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Beulah Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Beulah Bk's Mo*

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hergerson, John C.,
M. G., Co. G.,

14 Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, and one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) should be given on the 1st of the month, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. A muster-roll must be made out in all cases for the purpose of receiving the recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of military stores, as the case may be, will counter-sign the same, and the recruiting officer will forward the same to the Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Ferguson, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and one month of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Fort Snelling, the 10th day of April, 1864.
 Witness: John L. Ferguson

John L. Ferguson
14th year
 Volunteered at Louisiana
On April tenth 1864
 By 71st Mass. Inf. Regt.
14th Regt. of Col. M. L. G.
1st Lieutenant; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of Credited to Prairie
in Louisiana
Adjutant General
State of Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John L. Ferguson, do hereby declare, That I am eighteen years and one month of age, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

A. O. O. No. 71 A. O. O.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Louisiana

I, *John C. Gerson* born in *Lincoln*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1862,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

allowed by law. And I, *John C. Gerson*
do hereby swear that I will be true and faithful to the United States
of America, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1862,
Before *Jas A. Luden*

John C. Gerson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the aforementioned Volunteer, and certify
to the Captain, Regiments of the Army, that he is free from all legal defects and
mental infirmity, which would render him unfit for the duties of a soldier.

Ernest S. Jones

Ernest S. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John C. Gerson*
and that he is entirely sober when enlisted, and that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind and that, in accepting him as a recruit, I have given the
benefits of an experienced soldier. I have also given the Recruit the following description:
Grey *light* *dark* *dark*
feet *Six* inches high.

John C. Gerson
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 72

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, commencing the *10th* day of *April*, 1862, at *Louisiana*, in the *14th* Regiment of *Missouri* Cavalry.

John C. Gerson

John C. Gerson

John C. Gerson

John C. Gerson

John C. Gerson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign back enlistments as having mustered. He will enter into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Ferguson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am single years and 22 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 25 years.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10th day of April 1865.
Witness: Joseph H. Ford John A. Ferguson

John A. Ferguson
14th
Volunteered at Louisiana
The 14th April 1865
By Wm. H. Ferguson (Lieut.)
14th Regiment of Col. H. H. Ford

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rec'd of
Ordinate to Prairie
Township Smith Co.
9th Enrolment District
State of Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John A. Ferguson, Do certify, That I am 14 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

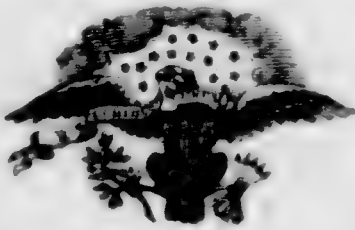
GIVEN at Louisiana the 10th day of April 1865.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Chapman

Louisiana

I, *John C. Ferguson* born in *Louisiana*
in the State of *Chapman*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John C. Ferguson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *Tenth* day of *April*, 186*5*,
BEFORE *John C. Ferguson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Erwin S. Jones
First Lieut. U.S. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John C. Ferguson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Six* inches high.

John C. Ferguson
Rec'd 14th
Regiment of *Volunteers*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C.*
14th Regiment of *The Army* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Louisiana*

Co. C.
14th Regt.
Vol.

John L. Thomas

Sept 10 1860

Recd. May 10 1861

RECEIVED

AND CURED

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 5*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Henson was enrolled on the *11*
 day of *April*, 1865, at *Leicester, Mass.*,
 in Company *C*, *14* Regiment of *Mr. East*
 Volunteers, to serve *one* years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Sergeant* on the *27*
 day of *April*, 1865, at *Leicester, Mass.*,
 in Company *C*, *14* Regiment of *Mr. East*
 Volunteers, to serve *one* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *April* *17*, 1865, he is reported
 a *Sergeant* *Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss. May 16 65*

*C. H.
J. W.*

*Chas. Peck
Adj. Gen.*

✓ 375
Frederick Stack

Co ^L, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8280801 | 26 |
| 2 | 828590 | 27 |
| 3 | 828099 | 28 |
| 4 | 828006 | 29 |
| 5 | 828096 | 30 |
| 6 | 828176 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

✓ See also

L 14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 11, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1869.

Last paid to June 26, 1869.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*7* ; drawn since \$ *511* ^{*100*}

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Seta 20 mm, 2 mm, 4*
and 10 mm, 10 mm, 10 mm, 10 mm
10 mm, 10 mm, 10 mm, 10 mm

Book mark :

(361) _____ Copy.

Copy.

7 14 Cav. Mo.

Stack Builder
Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for July 17 Aug, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hilder
_____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of
ordnance stores partially
lost by fire on 1st Jan 1862
equipment 100*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Huddell
1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 31 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Miller

3rd Co. 2nd, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barlow Barracks, Mo. Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as volunteer

and served in 14th Mo. Cav.

was under command of Col. Wm.

112. At 2nd Regt Mo. Cavalry

Sept 7, 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hinder
....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
consists of names of soldiers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Branch, Mo., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Union Branch, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Hinder
.....
(856d) *Copy.*

Felder, Stark

20

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or mustered commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Fidler, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia the 7th day of February 1863

Witness:

J. J. H. H. H. H. H.

Frank Fidler

14600
No.

Frank Fidler
Volunteered at Philadelphia
February 7th 1863

By _____
Regiment of _____

2^d enlistment; last served in Company A
2^d Reg't of M. S. McCauley
Discharged _____ 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

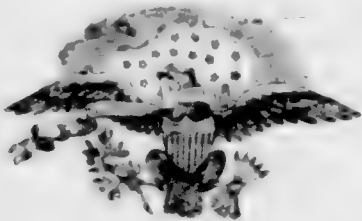
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Anteille

I, Mark Fielder, born in St. Louis county,
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Mark Fielder, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leaksville N.C.*

This 20 day of January, 1916

Beefsteak:

Admission 50¢

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles F. Fisher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

H. H. Hoins
Captain Regiment of M. S. M. Co. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14 Regiment of 11th Volunteers on the 14 day of 1864 at 1864

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mark R. Tucker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and Do Declare, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware, the 11th day of February, 1863.

Witness: Mark R. Tucker

No.

147110.6
Volunteered at Wilmington
February 7th, 1863
By Mark R. Tucker
Regiment of 1st Del Reg

2d enlistment; last served in Company C

3d Reg't of 1st Del Reg

Discharged May 6th, 1863

5.000 not paid by
Capt. James Hamilton & others
at his office
St. Louis Mo. May 6th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mark R. Tucker, Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wilmington the 11th day of February, 1863.

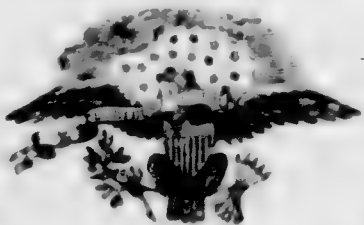
Witness:

A. G. O. No 74 & 76

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A. G., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, A. G. The Adjutant and Company are to have the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment or re-enlistment is not valid unless the soldier is first mustered into service. A mustering officer, commissary, or adjutant commanding a company of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the recruiting officer.
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Barreille

I, *Stark Fiedler*, born in *St Louis county,*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *41* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *7th* day of *February*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stark Fiedler*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Barreille Mo.*
this *7th* day of *February*, 1865, } *Stark Fiedler*
Before *Stark Fiedler* Capt to a }
2d Mo Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Stark Fiedler
3d Cur Mus

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Stark Fiedler*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high

W B Hanks

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N O M A M)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from late of enlistment, in Company
14 Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*, on the *14* day of *February*, 1865, at *Barreille Mo.*

Stark Fiedler
2d Mo Inf
1st Co
1st Regt

370
Fisher Charles
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Fisher Charles | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 377
Tilbert, Charles

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8282309
2 8282413
3 8282513
4 8282641
5 8282721

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Felt

Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Jefferson City, Mo., in hospital, with dysentery, list. Discharged the service by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability, Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen

MAIDEN

8282721

1881

City, Md. Aug 1. 1881

14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver Nelson
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *7*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at 12th
City, Mo., Aug 1, 1867

Book mark:

F 14 Cav. Mo.

Charlie Gilbert

Rank, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went in hospital*
at Jefferson City Mo.
since - with Discharge
list.

Book mark:

Account
(358) Copyist.

N 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Smith
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick leave*
for 1st of June 1865.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Miller

Private, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
General Detachments Vol. Accounts.
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo., May 1, 1865

Where born *Marion Co., Missouri*

Age *31* yrs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Co. G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Discharged Apr 10/65 by*

order of Genl. Ordg. Dept.

Book mark:

Hilber, Charles
P. Co. G.

14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

114
4

a *Private* Co. *1st*

Transferred Reg't of *Missouri*
APPROVED

Edw. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*No 2nd Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo July 26. 1865*

*To be Discharged
By order of*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

No 2nd Dept of the Mo July 26. 1865

65-

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 9. 1865,
Duplicate sent in Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE

Private *Richard P. Smith*, of Captain *John*
Smith Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *John* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, to serve *one* years; he was born
in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, in *St. Louis*
years of age, *21* feet *5* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two
days.*

STATION *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *April 21st 1865*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard P. Smith*
of Captain *John* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Consumption. He is emaciated, has constant*
cough accompanied by much sanguinous expectoration; there is lack
of power or pulsation beneath left clavicle.
He is unfit for service in the U. S. A.
Disability resulted from his enlistment.

J. H. Smith

Surgeon. *24.50*

Discharged, this *1st* day of *August*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
General Hospital, Jefferson City, Mo.

J. H. Smith

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at:

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

OF DISABILITY

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE



Charles Fisher, Private, of Captain *Wm. Remond*
Company, (*1st*) of the *2nd* Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by *Capt. J. H. Allen* of
the *2nd* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Saint Louis Mo*
on the *1st* day of *April*, 186 *5*, to serve *one* years; he was born
in *Illinois* in the State of *Missouri*, is *thirty* years
of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty. days.*

STATION *St. Louis, Mo. 1st Regt. Infantry*
DATE: *July 21st 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Charles Fisher*
of Captain *Wm. Remond's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Incipient Consumption. He is emaciated, has constant*
cough accompanied by much sanguinous sputum; there is lack
of energy or power beneath left clavicle.
He is unfit for service in 1st Regt. Co.
Disability resulted from his enlistment.

J. H. Allen

Surgeon. *26. 5.*

DISCHARGED, this *21st* day of *August*, 186 *5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
General Hospital 1st Regt. Infantry

J. H. Allen
Surgeon 26. 5.

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *St. Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101-First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 378
Finch Joseph

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278211 | 26 |
| 2 | 8283248 | 27 |
| 3 | 8283288 | 28 |
| 4 | 8283375 | 29 |
| 5 | 8283460 | 30 |
| 6 | 8283542 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. J, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186____.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(Signed)

Copied

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Simon
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 21, 1863.

Where born *San Antonio Co Tex*

Age *20* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *to Co 3rd Regt Mo Cav*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finch Joseph

14

Regt Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph French ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo.
 the 14 day of April 1865.
 Witness: Joseph French mark

Joseph French
14th April
 No. 5

Joseph French
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo April 14th 1865.
 By Amittchen St
8th Regiment of Missouri

2 enlistment; last served in Company (D)
8th Reg't of Missouri
 Discharged Apr 12 1865.

Also found misplaced
Dec 6. 1875. H.A.F.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am
 the — of — that the
— is — years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
 the — day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Springfield

I, *Joseph Finch* born in *Franklin*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Finch*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *April* 1865

BEFORE

Joseph Finch
Joseph Finch
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roccoch
Surgeon 46th Regt. Mass. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *English* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Amintchur A.
8th Mass. Regt. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Center of the State, No. 4th Dist. Mass.
One hundred and one hundred and one

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

14

Regiment of *the 14th*

Volunteers, on the *14* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield*

Massachusetts

1865

at Springfield

Mass.

Accepted and

John W. Newton
Post Surgeon
14th Mass. Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph French desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, months
and Twenty years and
months, That I am Twenty years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year

GIVEN at Springfield the 14th day of April 1865

Witness: Amos French

14th Recd.
No. 9

Joseph French
Volunteered at Springfield
Mo Apr 14th 1865
By Amos French
8 Regiment of Missouri

2 enlistment; last served in Company D
8th Reg't of Missouri
Discharged Apr 12th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
I, _____ of _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Joseph Finch* born in *Franklin*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Finch* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *14* day of *April* 1865. *Joseph Finch*
BEFORE *Henrich*
A 8th Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Rouch
Surgeon 46th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Henrich
8th
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*, on the *21* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield*

John Mc Donald Capt 15 Mo Vols
East Springfield
Missouri

✓ 379
Fisher Nathan

Co ² , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8222977 | 26 |
| 2 | 82225 | 27 |
| 3 | 822257 | 28 |
| 4 | 822258 | 29 |
| 5 | 8222040 | 30 |
| 6 | 822227 | 31 |
| 7 | 822229 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

✓
See also

(1-1 Cav. Mo.

(2) , Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

London, 1861

Last paid to James C. 1867.

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 0 6 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

Remarks: 426. 1000 (1000 1000)

(861)

Copyright

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Sheer
John S. Sheer, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...

Regt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on *1*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Springfield, Mo.
1st Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20 1866*, 1866.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10, 1866*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

14 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Fisher

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Where born *Shelbourn W. Va.*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township
Green Co. W. Va.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Fisher, Matthews

14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Mathias Fester*
in the State of *Kansas*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *Twentieth*

born in *Randolph County*
aged *Thirty Eight* years,
Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
day of *March* 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Mathias Fester*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies who may hereafter appear, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of

Before

Springfield his
Mathias Fester
Mark
It is sworn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, and is in every way desirably qualified for performing the duties of a soldier.

West Cheyenne
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer, *Mathias Fester*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was, at the time, free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, and that, in my opinion, he is in every way desirably qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier. I have given the following explanation, in
writing, to the Recruiting Officer, to wit: *five*

See

Gray *Pay* *Pay* *Pay* *Pay* *Pay*

Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
of *14* *Regiment of Ohio Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865.
John H. McArthur
Capt. H. McArthur
Co. Capt. H. McArthur
Adj. H. McArthur

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in is not made in all cases; he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as here set mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Matthias Fisher
 I, *E. Matthias Fisher*, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am *thirty eight* years and *one* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of *one year*

GIVEN at *Springfield Missouri*
 the *26* day of *March* 18*65*
 Witness *E. C. Doughter* *E. Matthias Fisher*

No. *20*
Matthias Fisher
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
20th March 18*65*
 By *Quat & Mitchell*
8th Regiment *1st Div Caval*
 2nd enlistment: last served in Company (A)
46th Reg't of *Mo Vol Inf*
 Discharged *6th March* 18*65*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

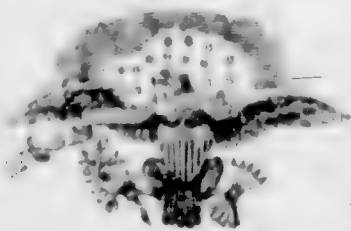
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Matthias Fisher*, born in *Randolph Co*,
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered the *twentieth* day of *March*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthias Fisher*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*,
this *11th* day of *April*, 1863. *Matthias Fisher*
Before: *Wm. H. White*
J. H. White

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Stehney
EXAMINING SURGEON. *USA*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Matthias Fisher*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *bag* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*
feet *ten* inches high.

Wm. H. White
8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1863, at *Springfield*.

✓ *380*
Dick, Moses Jr

Co I, **14** Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8281728 | 26 |
| 2 | 8287563 | 27 |
| 3 | 828909 | 28 |
| 4 | 8282000 | 29 |
| 5 | 828209 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282180 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

See also *46 Mrs. Infty.*

14 Cav! Mo.

James H. Smith
1st Lt., Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 20*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. g. c. n. 1st Co. 14 C.*

He has been in service since

Sept 1864 to April 26/65

has been in receipt of bounty

1st Co. 14 C. Cavalry and was

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8282180

1891

must be as such May
1.65 to fill vacancy
carried by organization
Co. F. in Mo. Cav. 1891

(358) 14 Cav. Mo.

Moses H. Fish
1st Lt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James D. Smith
1st, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George D. Smith*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Mo.
11th, Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri
Age 31 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., May 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1 Serg't to R
46 Mo. Inf. R. S. O., No 110 Per 5
Ordered Hd Qrs. 2d Pl. Mo. St
Louis Mo., April 26/65 (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277563

1891

To enable him to accept
promotion as 1st Lt to the 14
Mo. Cav. Regt. & Missions. in
as 1st Lt to the 14 Mo. Cav. Regt.
by virtue of a commission
from his Excellency John C.
Fletcher, Com. Mo., dated at
Jeff. City, Mo., Sept 11, 1865
to fill vacancy caused by
his resignation of 1st Lt to the 14
Mo. Cav. Regt. (Indistinct
should read, eight, eight)

F 14 Cav. Mo.

Moses H. Fin
1st, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 10, 1865.

Where born

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *May 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in *May 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited *Campbell Tp. Green*
county & 4th & 5th Mo. F.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3512)

C. H.
Copied.

Fisk, Moses W.
1st, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. H. Fish

15. H. 6¹² H. 6. 2002

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. 25th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 11th }

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
5. . . The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly listing names and details of discharged soldiers.]

By Command of Major General Schofield.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Copied" and a date.]

East of the 1st 1864

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., May 31st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 30

Extract

2. 1st Lieut. Moses W. Cook Co. 14th Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby assigned to duty as Assistant Inspector of the District and will report for duty without delay to Capt. J. H. Guley, City Asst. Inspector General of the District.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

C. D. Co. 14th Mo. Cav. Vols. 3

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

21. 10. 1954

9.
11.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.,

June 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 1113)

Extract

1st Regt March 21st Company
- of the 2nd Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the United States of America is ordered to report to the command for duty -

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Army of the United States of America is ordered to report to the command for duty -

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. J. Hunt, Dist. of S. W. Ind.
Springfield May 31st 1855

Ruby

Capt C. W.

Requests that Lt. Moses
W. Fisk be appointed asst
Insp of the Dist

Granted. C. J.
S. C. 136 C. S.

1-1

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri

OFFICE DISTRICT INSPECTOR

Springfield, Mo.,

Nov 3,

1864

Major Wm. S. Attridge
Adjutant General
Cant. S. W. Mo.

Dear Sir

As I have just received from the Adjutant General
your letter of the 28th inst. regarding the
subject of the

the Adjutant General's office has
been notified and will be
able to furnish you with the
information you desire.

Very respectfully,
Wm. S. Attridge
Adjutant General
Cant. S. W. Mo.

I, James M. Smith, late 1st Lieut. of Company D, 1st Regt. of the 1st Inf. do hereby depose & say, D

That I was Commissioned as 2^d Lieut
and mustered into the service of the United States as such, on the 1st
day of June, 1862, and was mustered out of said service on the
11th day of September, 1862, then holding the rank of 1st Lt
Private, in the 14th Regiment of Inf

That I never served in any other Organization than the above-men-
tioned; that during my term of service, I have, to the best of my ability,
duly rendered complete and correct Returns of all Clothing, Camp & Gar-
rison Equipage, Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Commissary Stores, and all
other Public Property for which I ever Received, or became in any
manner responsible, whether said Government Property was captured from
the enemy, duly Invoiced to me, or came informally into my possession; and
that I am not indebted to the United States on any account
whatsoever.

Moses W. Fisk Late 1st Lieut
Co H 14th Ind Cav regt

186... Sworn and Subscribed to before me, this 18th day of ...
ing available at this Post. no Civil Magistrate be-

W. D. Hubbs

Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters.

Got 8906
with the rest
& Distributing Division.
Approved Division.

Headquarters Dist. of Kansas,
OFFICE ASST. COM. OF MUSTERS,
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. 1865

As provided in Circular No. 33, War Department, A. G. O.,
dated July 15th, 1865, I certify on the within Affidavit of
George W. Dick of the *1st* Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, that he has made Returns to the
proper Heads of Departments of all Public Property for which he
has become responsible since entering the Service of the United States; and
that he is not indebted to the United States on any account, and he is
entitled to final payment without further evidence of non-indebtedness. *D*

W. H. ...
Captain 13th Missouri Cavalry,

And Asst. Com. of Musters.

381

Living Joseph
Co *LD*, **14** Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Living Joseph</i> | 28 <i>Living Joseph</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

382
Fluering, Joseph
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 7

383

Thurging Joseph

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277880
2 8280838
3 8280921
4 8280008
5 8280098
6 8280078

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

F 14 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fleming
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Not renewed with roll, *Oct. 26*, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.
Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

once settled
Last settled *once settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100* ⁸⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³ 100; due \$ *33* ³³ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Total money value of*
ordnance stores carefully lost 2300

Book mark:

Sp

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Furman

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

J. 14 Cav! | Mo.

James X. Fleming
Pat, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value for money of
ordnance stores carefully
lost 2 lbs.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 | 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph ~~Blum~~ ^{Blum}
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Feb. 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:



J. Siphon

1

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benjamin Franklin, 1763, 1803.

Where born *Quincy, Mo.*

Age 1 years; occupation Teacher

When enlisted Mar 18, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes *blue* ; hair *light*

Complexion *dark* ; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Buffalo Lake Co.*
St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.

Company to which assigned 21

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Copy.

Thumming, Joseph

20

14

Reg't

Mc

Cav

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
☒ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

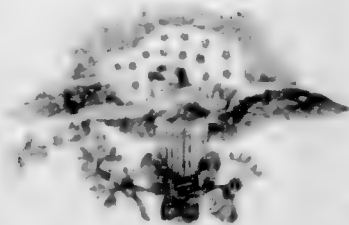
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Joseph Fleming*, born in *St. Louis, Mo.*
 in the County of *St. Louis*, aged *18* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *18th* day of *March*, 1863,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
 the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Fleming*, do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will support them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 laws of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 this *18th* day of *March*, 1863, *Joseph Fleming*
 Before *John F. Nichols*
Notary Public in and for the State of Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 disabilities, and is in every way qualified to perform the duties of a Soldier.

John F. Nichols
Notary Public
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Fleming*
 according to the regulations, and that he was capable of soldier when accepted, and that, to the best of my
 knowledge and belief, he is now so; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of a Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. *John F. Nichols*
Notary Public

John F. Nichols Capt.
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *three* years, from date of enlistment, *March 18, 1863*
 14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *March*, 1863, by *John F. Nichols*
Notary Public
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out and presented in all cases—once to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be presented in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The muster-roll, containing names of volunteers, private paymen, &c., &c., must be presented in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. As the case may be, full muster-roll will be presented as evidence of muster into the service of the United States, which must be given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph H. Fleming
 I, *Joseph H. Fleming*, do hereby declare, that I am a native-born citizen of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, and I do declare, that I am *17* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been drafted into the United States service on account of a disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Missouri* the *18* day of *March* 1863.

Witness: *Charles Sprague & Joseph H. Fleming*

No. *1*
Joseph H. Fleming
 Volunteered at *St Louis Mo.*
March 15 1863
 By *J. B. Smith*
14 Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*

Discharged last served in *Company*

Discharged *March 33* 1863

435 10
Capt J. H. Hamilton
Provisional Secy
St Louis Mo

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph H. Fleming*, do hereby consent that my son, *Joseph H. Fleming*, shall be enlisted in the *14* Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* of the UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo.* the *18* day of *March* 1863.

Witness: *Charles Sprague & Joseph H. Fleming*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Miami

St Louis

- L. Joseph Tanning
in the Street of 'Prizorpi'
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this 18."

born in Carthage Mo
aged 17 years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
died of measles, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph T. Flaming*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Season and subregion to, at

the day of

136.6 0000.

and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 15th day of March, 1865. Wm. Phelps
Witness my hand & seal
this 15th day of March, 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert G. Motman

George H. K. Allen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I have personally inspected the Volunteer *Joseph A. Williams*
who is *25* years of age, and that he was entering under such contract, and in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations as herein given for enlisting
soldiers. That he is not less *Three* feet *Eight* inches *Two* inches high.
Two feet *Seven* inches high.

H. F. Hicks Capt.

Regiment of *Meigs, Cal.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11th, Regiment of Mass. 31st Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

Illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

100-277

Volunteers on the 2nd day:

0-3

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

116 Madison

384
Henry Joseph
Co *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Henry Joseph</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓
1385
Foster: William

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Morgan

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277953

2 8281352

3 8281860

4 8281051

5 8282043

6 8282130

7 8282201

8 32873958

9 36673212

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William Foster

2nd, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 2nd, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 7*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 5*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66*^{*16*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance lost when*

happened from soldier to

Sept 15th 1864

Sept 16, 1864

Book mark:

W. Foster

7/1

14 Cav. | Mo.

William Foster
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Cook for-
the Southern
Union. July 20, 65-

Book mark:

(546)

Bayle
Copyst.

14 Cav. Mo.

William Foster

Co. F, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Madison Co Kentucky

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT

When April 8, 1865

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Whitehair term 9 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]

1 14 Cav. Mo.

William F. Smith

Co. F, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

14 Cav. Mo.

William Smith
Reg't, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1
Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 14 Cav. | Mo.

William Foster

Pvt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

William Foster
Co. F, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/21/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. ... 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 22, 1865, 1865.

Where born *Madison, Kentucky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *blacksmith*

When enlisted *April 1, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wentworth, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *4 Dist Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch.

14 Cav. Mo.

William Chester

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 10, 1865.

Where born *Madison Ky*

Age *37* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Apr 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township
Greene Co. 4th Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(270)

Copied.

Foster, William

P. Co. F.

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(272)

St. E. D. min

Admiral's War in 1812

Hospital 12 Jan 1861

Not named persons

August 5th 1863

1st

from 1st to 10th

Respiratory and Lewis Smith, Jr.

1863.

Respiratory

from 1861 to 1863

(1861)

from 1861 to 1863

from 1861 to 1863

from 1861 to 1863

Hospital 12 Jan 1861

1863.

from 1861 to 1863

from 1861 to 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *William Foster* born in *Harrison County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirtyseven* years,
and by occupation a *blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Foster*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers *whenever*; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *8th* day of *April* 1865, *William Foster*
Before *Amichie St*
St 8th Indiana

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Schenck
A. S. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Foster*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *7* inches high.

Amichie St

St 8th Indiana
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

One Hundred Dollars Bounty
Campbell Sp Green County Mo 4th

Amichie St

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
14th Regiment of *the Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

Amichie St

John H. Howard
Co. C 14th Mo
Volunteers
Springfield Mo
April 14th 1865
R. C.

11. 11. 11.

C. 3.

Not a letter

H. P. Foster

P.

Head Qrs 4th Cavalry Regt
Fort Sumner - N.M.
August 26th

Special Order
No 1

11 Minute. The Fort is
being relieved from July 1st
to Sept 1st and will report to the
garrison without delay

By order of the Commanding Officer
L. E. Brown

Capt -
James O. Newman
Co. I 4th Cavalry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Foster desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 27th day of April 1863
Witness: Edgar M. Miller Major

14 Cav.
No. 23
William Foster
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
8th April 1863.
By Leah M. Miller
8th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
14 mo Cav
2 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *William Foster* born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty-two* years,
and by occupation a *blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eight* day of *April* 1863;
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *William Foster* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or *opponents whatsoever*; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the *United States*, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *8th* day of *April* 1863. } *William Foster*
BEFORE *H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hecksheroweth
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *4* inches high.

H. H. H. H.
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

18
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April* 1863, at *Springfield Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
John D. Howard Capt 13th Mo Cavalry
Coast Company Missouri
Wm. H. H. H.

✓ *Poster William R* 383

Co *C²*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277074 | 26 | |
| 2 | 828753 | 27 | |
| 3 | 828859 | 28 | |
| 4 | 828950 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8282042 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8282129 | 31 | |
| 7 | 828222 | 32 | |
| 8 | 82873957 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Foster.

Co. 1, Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 29 Dec 1864

Book mark: J

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Foster

Pvt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Carter

Reg't, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1
Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Felt
Pat., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Baker
....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 7, 1861.

Where born *Green Co. Missouri*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 3*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Apr 1*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell T. ...*

Company to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch 14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Chester

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 10, 1865.

Where born Green Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited, Campbell Township
Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker
(339) Appr

Cav. Mo.

William R. Foster

, Co. 5, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 2 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Green Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom W. H. Hildner, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Private

Foster, William R.

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be run out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Inspector and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment book is to be used. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William K. Foster, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the above term.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri, the thirteenth day of April, 1865.

Witness:

William K. Foster

William K. Foster

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them, given to the disbursing officer.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

No. 22
William K. Foster
Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
enlistment dated April, 1865.
By W. K. Foster
Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav.

14 Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

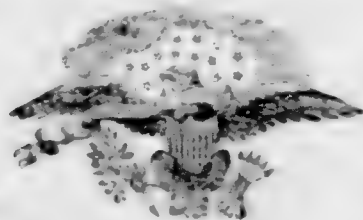
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William R. Foster*, born in *Green County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~ONE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William R. Foster*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, Mo.,
this *3rd* day of *April*, 1865.
Before *William R. Foster*
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Foster
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *four* inches high.

W. R. Foster
Regiment of *My* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

4 Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *the 1st* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield*, Mo.
David S. M. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R Foster
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and two months.
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.
 the Third day of April 1865.

Witness: William R Foster
William R Foster

No. 33
William R Foster
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.
Enlistment 3rd day of April, 1865.
 By G. H. Mitchell
841 Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

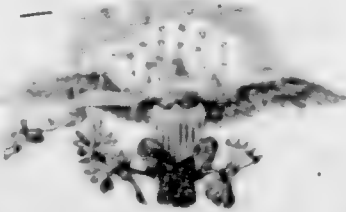
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Quarter the

Adair



A young bird

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, **William K Hester**, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**. And that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies actual or apparent; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Q

FOR THE HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the instructions & regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and disabilities, and is well adapted in every way to qualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H.
J. J. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Medicine Man*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a volunteer soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
age *size* *weight* *hair* *complexion* *etc.*
Three *five* *light* *fair* *fine*

Wm. Church
1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

Wagon 2425
 You wanted \$1000 Bounty
 Campbell for Green County No 4 a Post
 Pursue

1867. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.
 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

188

[illegible]

✓ 387
Frame John B
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 827828/ | 26 |
| 2 | 8283/99 | 27 |
| 3 | 82833/0 | 28 |
| 4 | 8283438 | 29 |
| 5 | 8283608 | 30 |
| 6 | 82788/ | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

✓ 387
Frame, John B
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8278281 |
| 2 | 828399 |
| 3 | 8283310 |
| 4 | 8283438 |
| 5 | 8283608 |
| 6 | 8278811 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

Co. 14 *Can.* **Mo.**

John B. [unclear]
Det. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *none Paid*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *none* 100

Due soldier \$ *none* 100; due U. S. \$ *none* 100

Am t for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *none* 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Discharged out in accordance*

with the provisions of an Act passed

March 3rd 1865 at Washington D.C.

Dated May 4/65 the take

effect

Book mark: _____

Magee

14 Cav. Mo.

14th Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by order of the Adjutant General, 1st Cavalry, 1861.

Book mark:

MAR 31

8283608

1970

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 186.....

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186.....

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

March 25th Mo, Sept 27 1863.

Where born *White*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *La Grange Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where mustered in *La Grange Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*, 100

Where credited *Wm. J. Smith & Co*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thame, John B.

9

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Vol. 10. frame X

I VOLUNTEERED as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fully - fit years and months
of age; that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial; or by order subject to the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no one entitled to my serving bounty and withally as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lansing, Michigan
 the 4th day of April 1864

11.11.11

Mr. J. Loeber's
No. 7-14 No. Co. Vol. 1

14 Cas.

No. _____

John A. Frame

Volunteered at *Sw Grange*

April 18th, 1865,

By *W. J. Lewis*

14th Regiment of *Mo Cal* *Vol*

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

— the day of

WILLIAM

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



La Grange

I, *John B. Frame*, born in _____
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Frame*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ernest S. Jones

Ernest S. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of useful age, and that, in accepting him as one qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *light* complexion, *5 ft 10 in*
10 inches high.

Ernest S. Jones
15th Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for _____ years ending _____ from date of enlistment _____
14 Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers _____ day of *April*, 1865, at *Benton Bluffs Mo*

Admiral C. H. Williams
W. H. H. Williams
15th Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

La Grange

I, *John B. Frame*, born in

in the State of

Ohio

, aged

Forty-four years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Seventh

day of

April, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Frame*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

La Grange

this

10th

day of

April

, 186*5*,

John B. Frame

BEFORE

Wm. J. Smith
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward J. Lewis

Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

John B. Frame

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Gray* hair, *Light* complexion, is *3'10"* feet *7"* inches high.

Wm. J. Smith

Notary Public

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 14th Regiment of *Missouri* Inf. Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *April*, 186*5* at *La Grange, Missouri*

Wm. J. Smith
Notary Public
La Grange, Missouri

✓ *Francis Benjamin* ³⁸⁸

Co *L*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8280334 | 2 |
| 2 | 8280617 | 3 |
| 3 | 8280398 | 4 |
| 4 | 8280480 | 5 |
| 5 | 8280568 | 6 |
| 6 | 8280654 | 7 |
| 7 | 8280737 | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Equipmented \$1.87

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Andromeda

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1866, 1866.

Present or absent..... 1/22/54

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been named in the above mentioned cases.

Book mark : _____

Chilodactylus

14 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smith

James B. Smith, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

|

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a very good horse*

and is well suited to

the service.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master-in and Descriptive Roll

James H. Smith of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1865, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *March 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *at Camp*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5' 7"* in.

When mustered in *March 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *at Benton B. Co.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

Book mark:

F

14 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Francis

B, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Mo., Feb 25, 1865.

When enlisted

Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Regulated & remitted for
the 1st division in the War
under provisions of G. O. No. 163.
Ad 2nd Regt. Mo. dated Sept 7.
1862*

Book mark:

Rectis

Francis, Benjamin
Unassgd. 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1802

Benjamin Franklin

to VOLUNTEER new Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, closing
Do Declare, This I am *19* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully new soldier for three years.

the 4th Moon day 1861-

WILLIAMS

Ed. C. Phillips.

Adm. New
Dec 1865
Bryant & Turner
Mans

N.Y.

14 May 1950

Benjamin Francis
Volunteered at Macon City Ala.
Feb 1862

Feb. 4.

1865.

By H. E. Wilkes Capt.
8th Regiment of Mass. Cav.

2 enlistment: last served in Company of

..... 3^d Regt of Mass Cav.

Discharged _____ 18____

81121 and 81122 by
Capt Geo Hamilton 3rd 12th

Chas. F. Hunt

St. Louis, Mo. May 15 1868.

ROXIN TO FRYO NI LNEHNO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

100

100

18.1.11

the

11:00:

$$(A \cap B) \cap (A \cap B) = A \cap B$$

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mason

Mason

I, *Benjamin Francis*, born in *Madison Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *Feb.*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Francis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will obey and follow the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mason City Mo*
this *4th* day of *Feb.*, 186*5*, } *Benjamin Francis*
BEFORE *H. B. Hilke Capt.* } *His Oath*
- A. M. M. M. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, and is well adapted for the service of a soldier.

John H. Hilke
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin Francis*
personally, and that he was, on my inspection, found to be, in the best of my
judgment, well adapted for the service of a soldier, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, and is well adapted for the service of a soldier. I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
of volunteers, and find that the above-named Volunteer is well adapted for the service of a soldier.

H. B. Hilke Capt.
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *3* years or during the war, from date of enlistment
14th Regiment of *Colo Mo* Volunteers on the *15th* day of *Feb.* 186*5* at *Mason Mo*
Company 105th U.S. Col. Inf.
Co. 105th U.S. Col. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Benny's Friends

to VOLUNTARILY and ~~in~~ on the **Day** of the **United States**, for the term of **THIRTY YEARS**,
Do Declare, That I am **_____** years and

of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or on account of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and valiantly as a soldier for three years.

1991

Harbor City

the day of

1871

Winters:

Handwritten signature

Benzoin ^{lip} mark

No.

Benjamin Francis

Residence: *Macm City*

February 4th 1865

By H. B. Wilks Capt
3^d Regiment of Missouri

3' Regiment of Infantry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (I)

3 Rept of Messrs. Am.

Discharged 18

BOOK REVIEW

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532

deborah for you gave my consent to be volunteered as a volunteer in the Army of the United States on the part of THREE years

filling in:

211

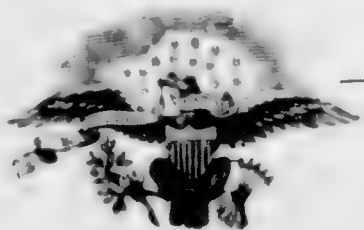
play in

Winnipeg.

A. U. C. No. 714-18.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Madison

I, *Benjamin Francis*, born in *Madison*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4* day of *Feb.*, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Francis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*
this *4* day of *Feb.*, 1865, } *Benjamin Francis*
BEFORE *H. B. Wilke Capt.* } *mark*
J. B. Wilke

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin Francis*
and find him to be a *white* man, of the age of *19* years, of the height of *5* feet *8* inches high,
and of the weight of *140* lbs. I have also observed that he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Wilke Capt.

3 Regiment of *Missouri* Cavalry.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1865

Mastered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company *the 1st*
4 Regiment of *Missouri* Cavalry on the *25* day of *February*, 1865 at *Madison* *Missouri*

John W. H. H.
John W. H. H.
John W. H. H.

✓ Francis Samuels 380

Co *H*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278082
2 8278066
3 8282342
4 8282444
5 8282544
6 8282644
7 8282683

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Francis

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 17, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd, \$ *111.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital at St. Louis, Mo. May 8/63 with an amputated leg. He has since recovered.*

Book mark: *Price of horse & equipments*

MAF. 31

8282683

000010

114/600 . . 1 Benton Bar.
ma No. 1100, 1110, 1120, 1130
R. K.

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Francis

Private, Co./G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied in hospital*

& left June 11th.

with receipt book

Book mark:

F 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Francis
Phillips Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left sick in line.*
Hospital & Jefferson City,
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Reuben
(358) Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Francis

Pvt., Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benloe Mo May 1, 1865

Where born

Missouri

Age *18* y'rs: occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Apr 6

1865

Where enlisted

Madison Co

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

hazel

: hair

light

Complexion

fair

: height

5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Apr 11

1865

Where mustered in

Madison Co

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

300

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

F

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Card Allen

(3504)

Copyright.

Ch.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Francis

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 11, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* years: occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Madison Co Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wexloway Co. T. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

1. Enlistment

Book mark:

J. Walker

Ch. 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Francis

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl. Order No. 12, Apr 12, 1865

Where born *Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Madison Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *bk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *9. Fullway Co. Mo.*

Recruit.

Book mark:

C. Walker

Francis, Samuel
P. Co. E 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharges

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 9834125

Name Samuel Francis

Age 12 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Fredericktown Md

Post Office address of } Mrs Martha Francis
wife or nearest relative, } Fredericktown Md

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 4th Mo

When admitted May 19/86

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Disch June 14 1886

In what occasion Post Hospital

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

U. S. Army General Hospital.

1864.

I have to report that

of Company

Regiment

this General.

Hospital.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Dr. J. C. Brown

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private Daniel P. Jones*
late of Company *(S. S. Smith's)*
Regiment of *Massachusetts Infantry* who died
at *Fort Fisher*
the *14th* day of *January* 186*5*.

WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Regiment

Company (

late of

Company (254), of the

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

ig

years of age

feet

inches high,

complexion.

- eyes

n when enlisted a

2^d Dub case & 3rd Feb 7/86

Fort's Barracks at Fort Mifflin

day of

186

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I Certify, on Honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~

1000 *Capitata* *Leptocentrus* *1000* } - *M. Bleeker*
 June 14th 1855 } *Large* *1000* *in* *large*

NOTE 1.—The information of the following Personal History Form required by the 56th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company or other commanding officer to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belongs at the time of discharge. See Article XVII of Regulations.

NOTE 2. With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Regiment

Company (), of the

late of

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

ig

years of age

feet

inches high,

complexion,

eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

the

day of

186

Cause of death

INVENTORY

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| No. | |
| Articles | |
| Hat, | |
| Cap, | |
| Glove, Cape, | |
| Great Coat, | |
| Light Coat, | |
| Warm Jacket, | |
| Blanket Sack Coat | |
| Saddle Pack | |
| (For the Cavalry). | |
| / pr. Trowsers | |
| pr. Flannel Drawers, | |
| pr. Cotton Drawers, | |
| Flannel Shirts, | |
| Cotton Shirts, | |
| pr. Boots, | |
| pr. Shoes | |
| / pr. Socks, | |
| / Blanket | |
| <i>Sept. 1867</i> | |
| Species \$ | |
| Bank Notes \$ | |

I Certify, on Oath, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~

1000 Capital London Leds 11.0
 June 14/19 - 1905

Mr. Geo. W. W. W. W.
Large all in large

Nov. 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be mustered in by the Adjutant General, &c., and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting station, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is recruited should be given in full.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c. A muster in roll must be made in the Adjutant General's office, or in the office of the recruiting officer, or in the office of the Adjutant General, &c., &c. The muster in roll must be made in the Adjutant General's office, or in the office of the recruiting officer, or in the office of the Adjutant General, &c., &c.

enlistments as having been made in the service of the United States by the Adjutant General, or by the recruiting officer, or by the Adjutant General, &c., &c. The muster in roll must be made in the Adjutant General's office, or in the office of the recruiting officer, or in the office of the Adjutant General, &c., &c.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Samuel Francis
 do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 No Draft, that I am
 of age, that I have never been a soldier in the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 the 6th day of April 1863
Samuel Francis
 Witness: C. W. Miller

14 Cav.

No. Samuel Francis
St. Louis Mo.
April 6 1863
 By Thomas H. Conklyn
 Regiment of Far Mr Vol

1 has served in Company ()
14 regiment Far Mr Vol
 Discharged 78
Enlisted to Bounty
Credited to Callaway
Co. 7th Dist. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am
 that the
 years of age, and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS
 GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 the 6th day of April 1863
 Witness: C. W. Miller

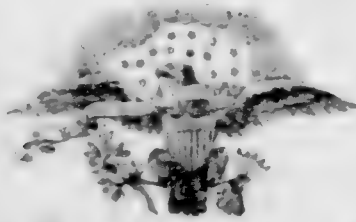
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, *Samuel Francis*, born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation *farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6* day of *April*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Francis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *7* day of *April*, 186*5*, *Samuel Francis*
BEFORE *Levt. J. B. Conklyn* *Mark*

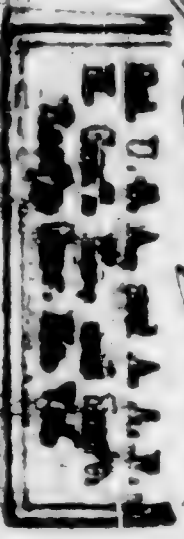
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. A. Harlock
G. A. Ins. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have carefully ascertained the facts stated with regard to the recruiting
officer. This recruit was *Rec'd. by Capt. J. B. Conklyn*, fair complexion, *5*
4 1/2 inches high.

Thos. H. Conklyn
2d Lieut 14 Regiment of *far Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1*,
14 Regiment of *Inf. Mo*, *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis Mo*.
Enlisted to 30th Oct. 1865.
Chas. C. Conklyn
Capt. J. B. Conklyn
2d Lieut. Mo



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel Francis*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *18* years and *18* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *6* day of *April* *1865*
Witness: *C. M. Willey* *Samuel Francis*

Samuel Francis No. *7*
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
April 6 *1865*
By *St Thomas H. Conklin*
14 Regiment of *San Mo*

☒ enlistment; last served in Company
14 Reg't of *San Mo*
Discharged *1865*

Entitled to Bounty
Credited to Callaway
Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

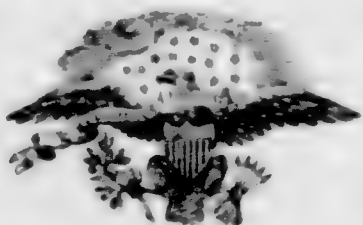
I,
the
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the
day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St Louis

I, *Samuel Francis*, born in *Madison County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Francis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Mallon

A. A. Burgin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Francis*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *4 1/2* inches high

Thos. H. Corbly

2d Lt 14

Regiment of *free mo*

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. J. A. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
Regiment of *free mo* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Enlisted to Bounty.
Thos. H. Corbly
2d Lt 14

No.

17

Name,

Francis Samuel

Regiment,

14th Mo. Cav.

Co. D

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

May 12, 1864

Disease,

Dysentery

Died

June 14

64

Post Hospital,

Boston Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers, 1
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel, 2
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks, 1
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

James Francis

No 14 14th Cas

June 14 55.

Benton Bros

St Louis 14th

17

10277 B 45-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS:

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

Stunt Linn. Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Recd -

Name of Regiment

H. Deppe's Catalogue.

Name of Company,

Edge (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

June 14/1901.

Place of Death:

L. C. Burleigh

Cause of Death.

[Signature]

Mr. Thompson

Wm. H. L. L.

✓ 290
Franks Collier 13
Co 2^d, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8278130 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8282761 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8282861 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8282950 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8283039 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8283127 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Frank.

2nd, Co. *4th*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14th, *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3rd, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment* 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due 1/4 for subsistence & ordnance stores last 7.32.*

Book mark:

F 14 Cav. Mo.

William P. Thompson.
Private, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On secret duty to*
the District Mass.

Book mark:

William P. Thompson

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Brown

2d, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1/2 11 6 8, 1868.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]
James A. [unclear], Co. *7*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 16, 1865.

Where born

Age *17* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *50*

Where credited *March 10, 1865.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Smith

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 16, 1865.

Where born *Union Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Union Co. Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Acc. to Sp. Muster Roll*

Company to which assigned *26.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S.

Chambers, C. B.

Hb,

14

Reg't Mo

Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both volunteers and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the same manner as in the case of the regular army. The recruiting officer (not the superintendent) should be given on the back who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting officer should be given on the back in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the superintendent. The recruiting officer should be given on the back in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commander, or assistant commander of military, in the case may be, will countersign the enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Julius B. Roberts, do declare, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or for any other cause, and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Aschoy, Miss. the 10th day of March 1865.

Witness: John P. Robertson Robert B. Roberts

1st Class:

C. B. Roberts

March 10th, 1865.
By John P. Robertson
1st Regiment of Cav, 22nd Mass.

1st Aschoy, Miss. Company ()
1st Aschoy, Miss.
1st Aschoy, Miss., 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Julius B. Roberts, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the 10th day of March, 1865.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

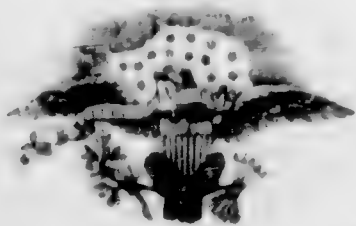
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Booth



I,

Calvin B. Hughes born in *Proctor*

in the State of

Me

aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

10th

day of

March

1865

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Calvin B. Hughes*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Booth Mo

this

10th

day of

March

1865

BEFORE

John P. Robertson

Calvin B. Hughes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Thompson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Calvin B. Hughes*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he was of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have also observed that his complexion is *fair*, his height *5* feet *8* inches high.

John P. Robertson

11th Regiment of Cav 122d

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *14* day of *April*, 1865, at *Booth Mo*

Company *24*

Spencer

11th Regiment of Cav 122d

Volunteers

Where credited
Shannon copy list me

John H. Thompson
11th Regiment of Cav 122d
Volunteers

✓ 391 Samuel L
C. Ellman, Samuel L
Co 2, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277975 | 26 |
| 2 | 8281749 | 27 |
| 3 | 8281855 | 28 |
| 4 | 8281946 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282021 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282131 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282217 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Green
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

London, Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 10*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *June 30 1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 54. 100' alt. 21.

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in charge of Co. F since Sept 24, 65*

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Freeman
Blacksmith, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Freeman

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav.

Mo.

James F. ...
..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to 20*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *+*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
Port, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 12, 1865.

Where born *Greenwood, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 12, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 12, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Company 1, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *Company 1, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Chairman

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Thurman, Lemuel J.
F. 14 Reg. **Mo.** Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel J. Freeman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass.
the 27 day of March 1863
Witness: Samuel J. Freeman

14 can
No. 15
Samuel J. Freeman
Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.
enlisted 27 day March, 1863,
By Det. H. H. T. Hall
5th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Samuel J. Freeman, born in Green County
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~^{ONE} YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel J. Freeman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New York
this 27th day of March, 1905.
BEFORE: [Signature]

Sam'l J. Truman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. H. H. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Recruit James previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has yes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high eight inches across the chest.

Regiment of 1142 21 Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~¹⁰ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
 of *Proctor* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April* 1865, at *Spring*

of enlistment in Company
1865, at Springfield Mo
Edward Capthorn and son
Edw Combs and son
and Edw Mo.

392

French Joseph
Co *I*, **14** Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>See French Joseph</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+π

393

Fressungen Martin

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277705 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8278460 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8278970 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8279069 | 5 | |
| 5 | 82795 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8279236 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8279327 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8279407 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8279577 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8279565 | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark

See also

77 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles Messenger
Sgt. Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

September 10th, 1865.

Master-out to date *Aug 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned horse & equipments \$8.00*

Re-entitled from 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo. |

Martin H. Hanger
Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

07

24

14 Cav.

Mo.

Martin Messenger

priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

14 Cav. Mo.

Martin Messenger

Sgt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due U.S. for last (last & last stand)

\$1.76

Book mark:

J

14 Cav. Mo.

Marlin Geyinger

Pl., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Column of Name
Book of Martin Geyinger.*

Book mark:

J

14 Cav.

Mo.

Martin F. Gussing
Pol, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y 14 Cav. Mo.

Martin Trissinger

Regt, Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on detached service*
from 10 Sept. to 11 Oct of
year dated St Louis 2nd
Dec 3-1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Martin Freenger

Dr. , Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Consolidated Roll permits

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. March 20, 1864.

Where born Lingenfell Wertenburg

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Saloner

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

\$

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Martin Fresinger

Det, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 14, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo

Law Vol pursuant to G.O.

No. 162 Ad to Regt 116.

Later current series

Book mark:

Reiter

14 Cav. Mo.

Martin Trexinger
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

Benton B.H.S. Mo, Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *Leavenworth, Kansas*

Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton B.H.S. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd listed. Date of first*

muster, Sept. 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Friesinger, Martin
Co. *14* Reg't *Mo. S. M.*
2 *Car.*

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Martin Amis of *Wash. D.C.*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the *United States*, for the term of *THREE YEARS*,
Do Declare, that I am *Twenty-eight* years of age; that I have never been enlisted in the *United States* service on account of inability to
by sentence of a court-martial, or by a court-martial, or by a court-martial, and I know of
no impediment to my service as a Soldier, and that I am a native of the *United States*.

GIVEN at *Wash. D.C.*
the *14th* day of *Sept*
Witness
Samuel M. ...

14 Mo. 6/4
No.

Martin Amis
Volunteered at *Wash. D.C.*
Sept 14th 1864
By *St. ...*
Christ ...
Regiment of *Inf*

24 enlistment; last served in Company *F*
Christ ...
Regt of *Inf*
Discharged *18*

From ...
last ...
Art. ...
No. ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *...*
do hereby consent that *...* be enlisted in the *ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES*
Witness
the *...* day of *...*

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of *...* and one to accompany the *...*
NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not valid unless the enlistment is made in the presence of the *...*
NOTE 3.—An enlistment is not valid unless the enlistment is made in the presence of the *...*

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ralla

I, *Morton Frisinger*, born in *Germany* in the State of *Wurtemberg*, aged *Twenty-eight* years, and by occupation a *Labourer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Morton Frisinger*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all their enemies who may appear, whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ralla, Mo.* this *19th* day of *Sept*, 1864, *Morton Frisinger*

Before: *Wm. H. McFarland*
Deputy M. D. of Mo. & M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the laws of the United States, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well adapted to the service of a soldier.

Sept 19th 1864

W. H. Johnson add Surg
1st Inf. Mo. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *Morton Frisinger*, and that he is a free man, and is well adapted to the service of a soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

Wm. H. McFarland
1st Regt of Inf Mo. S. A.
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 1 & 2)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from law of enlistment, in Company *Massachusetts* 1st Regt of Inf Mo. S. A. on the *19th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Ralla, Mo.* *Wm. H. McFarland* 1st Regt of Inf Mo. S. A. *Wm. H. Johnson* add Surg 1st Inf. Mo. S. A.

TOWN OF

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. M., and Sup't.
Prof's. Say. No. Vol.

2520 hours

-5. 10/19/18 1864

(2517) Surgeon ⁵¹ J. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

JOHN L. G. HONORABLE THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very obediently,
J. L. G.

Dear George

Regiment of Volunteers.

2^d. *Leung and* RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 7127)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years commencing the war, from date of enlistment in Company *B*, regiment of *Tenth Mass Infantry*, in the *69th* day of *Oct* *1864*. *Roman Catholic Mass*

394

Freyingel Martin
Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Freyingel Martin</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: /

See also /

395

Frischenger Martin

Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Frischenger Martin</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 396
Henry

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8280355 | 3 |
| 2 | 8280397 | 2 |
| 3 | 8280470 | 2 |
| 4 | 8280567 | 20 |
| 5 | 8280653 | 30 |
| 6 | 8280736 | 31 |
| 7 | 32873691 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

..... 1863

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

/ Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry H. ...
..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. [unclear]

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in. and Descriptive Roll

General [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *15* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Missouri*

Company to which assigned *Co. C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

term

2 y'rs.

Remarks:

397
Anderson

Co. D, 14 Missouri Cav.

(Private) Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 8280802 | |
| 2 | 827859 | |
| 3 | 8280920 | |
| 4 | 828,007 | |
| 5 | 828,097 | |
| 6 | 828,177 | |
| 7 | 32873765 | |
| 8 | 36673217 | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

2 14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Anderson
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, / dated

Sept 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 26, 1865; drawn since \$ 74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See page 1 of Muster-out roll

Amount \$ 100.00

of money on stores carefully

kept 2000. Cf. page 9/6

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

John Thompson
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

at 1860, absent
on duty in St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

(548)

Bayle

Copyist.

117

14 Cav. Mo.

John G. ...

..., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186...

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$... for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

*... loss of ...
... lost ...
...*

Book mark:

M. J. ...

Copy

J 14 Cav. Mo.

Walter Ferguson
Det, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & equipments
ordinance class, condition
lost 21-4

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
John H., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 31 to 4th 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

14 Cav.

Mo.

John Ferguson

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted

Feb 8, 1865.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1865.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

A

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered in

Same Co. service in 14 Mo. Cav.

Vol. under provisions of 4th Mo

Act. He has kept Mo. dated

Sept 7, 1864

Book mark:

J 14 Cav. Mo.

John Ferguson
1st, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

(General detached to Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry)
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. No. 10, Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *Randolph county Ark*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb 8*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Liberty Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 8*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. D. Cav. / Mo.

John C. Ferguson

C. A., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light hair light

Where born Franklin, Ark.

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Liberty, Mo.

By whom C. A. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: mustard into service

Feb 10 1862

C. A. Smith

Hargerson, John

20, 14

Regt Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Shingerson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Mo Warren,
the 22 day of February 1863
Witness: John Shingerson

Witness: A. J. Giddens

11 4 000

No. —

John Shingerson
Volunteered at Liberty, Missouri
By A. J. Giddens 18 —
Regiment of Mo Warren

22 enlistment; last served in Company (No)
22 Reg't of Mo Warren
Discharged —, 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Enlistment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is provided in all cases, for the purpose of recording the names of recruits, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign back enlistments as having mustered into service, or into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Antennari

Liberty

I, John Thompson, born in England
in the State of Kansas, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February, 1863.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Emerson

Solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them loyally and truthfully, against all their enemies or opposers, whenever and where; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Missouri.

THIS DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1941

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, IN HONOR, that I have carefully examined the aforementioned Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all blemishes and mental infirmities, and is well calculated to perform the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Shook
3^d Cir Me

EXAMINING SURGEON

COLLEGE ON HONOR. That I have annually exposed the Volunteer, *John A. King*,
 to my country, and to the world, he was a man, who, on that, that, to the best of my
 knowledge, was a man, who, on that, that, to the best of my
 knowledge, was a man, who, on that, that, to the best of my

Blue Light 5

Wm. Smith

Captn^d - Regiment of Mass Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1447
Moved into the service of the United States, for three years or longer the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *6th Min*
Volunteers on the *1st* of *Feb 1864* at *Fort*

C. M. L.

DISAPPOINTED

at 1855, or the first of the year.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the recruiting sergeant (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the receipt of the adjutant. The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is given to the recruiting sergeant. A muster-roll must be kept in all cases. A muster-roll must be kept in all cases. The adjutant-general will pay the bounty, &c. The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 3.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 4.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 5.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 6.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 7.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 8.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 9.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

NOTE 10.—The recruiting sergeant will retain the other copy on the book.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Hargrave, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Liberty Missouri, the 8th day of February, 1865.
Witness: John S. Hargrave

No. 14 Mo. 6

John S. Hargrave
Volunteered at Liberty Missouri
February 8th, 1865.
By John S. Hargrave
Regiment of 11th Mo. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (2nd)
3rd Reg't of Mo. S. M. Co.
Discharged 18

S. M. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.
1st Mo. Inf.
1st Mo. Inf.
1st Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

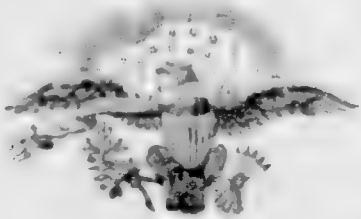
I, John S. Hargrave, Do hereby give my consent that John S. Hargrave is a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Liberty Missouri, the 8th day of February, 1865.
Witness: John S. Hargrave

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Liberty

I, *John Surgeson*, born in *Missouri*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *September*, 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Surgeson*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America.

And I will support the Constitution of the United States, and will obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty, Missouri*,
this *8th* day of *September*, 1865, } *John Surgeson*
BEFORE *Geo. W. Lawrence & Co. Rec.* }
J. B. McLean

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the foregoing Volunteer, and agreeably
to the terms of the enlistment, and that he is a free-born white male, of legal age, and
not a convict, and is qualified in every way to perform the duties of the service.

Dr L. Short
3d }
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I hereby certify that the foregoing Volunteer has been examined by me, and found to be
qualified in every way to perform the duties of the service, and that he is a free-born
white male, of legal age, and not a convict, and is qualified in every way to perform the
duties of the service. This certificate is given in full of all the duties of the service.
Blue *Light* *Light* *5*

McBride
Capt 3d Regiment of *M. S. M. Co.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army for three years or during the war, if in date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
14th Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *10th* day of *September*, 1865, at *Liberty, Mo.*

Wm. McFarland
1st Lieut 14th Mo. Inf.
at Liberty, Mo.

✓ 308
Galimore, George
Co 2^d, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 27/1/01 | 25 |
| 2 | 27/1/01 | 26 |
| 3 | 27/1/01 | 27 |
| 4 | 27/1/01 | 28 |
| 5 | 27/1/01 | 29 |
| 6 | 27/1/01 | 30 |
| 7 | 27/1/01 | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William D. Moore

Pl Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Decr*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since consistent* 55 93 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Moore

2nd, Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George Washington

2, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Reg't, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John P. ...
... Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 11, 1865.

Where born *Newton Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Nov. 20, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8543)

Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

George Sabine

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo April 16, 1863.

Where born *Muskegon Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Deton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Deton Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. H 1st Mo Cav*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(389)

Copyist.

Galiman George

, Co. *H*, 14

Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Galiman ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 15 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo the 20 day of March 1865.

Witness: John P. Robertson George Galiman

14 No. 22

George Galiman
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
March 20th 1865.

By John P. Robertson
Regiment of —

— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Mo

Lebanon

I, *George Gulimur* born in *Lebanon Co*
in the State of *Pa* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo Gulimur* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Lebanon Co*
this *20* day of *March* 1865, *George Gulimur*
BEFORE *John P. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roeger
Surgeon & U. S. Army
Ady Surgeon 1st Mo Cav. Vt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Geo Gulimur*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

John P. Robinson
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
Regiment of *1st* *Mo* *Cav* *Vt* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865.

*Where Credited
Lebanon Sp Leaside Co 4th Dist Mo*

Adm. H. Roeger
Lebanon 13th Mo Cav Vt
Lebanon Sp Leaside Co 4th Dist Mo

+ 399
Gallagher, William
Co B, 14, Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Miller
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1st*, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 1st*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$*100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* 100 for *Sept 1 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for *Sept 1 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. ...

James M. ..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company/ Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stoppage ...

Book mark:

G.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Gallacher

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

15

14 Cav. Mo.

William Ballinger

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co Mo May 4, 1863.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *April 6*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Gallacher

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Book 545, *May 1*, 1865.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *36* years; occupation *Tobacco*

When enlisted *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

61 14th Mo.

William Gallagher

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 10, 1865

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted April 1, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in April 6, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Reg't - to be credited to Andrew Co. 10th 487 9th Reg't Mo. Cavalry to account.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Gullacher

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1865

Where born *Scotland*

Age *26* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Headman Co. 10th Inf.*
1st Dist. 1st Div. 1st Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See statement*

Book mark:

J. Walker

Gallacher, William
Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Gallacher*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *6th* day of *April 1865*
 Witness: *Wm. Gallacher*

No. *14*
William Gallacher
 Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
April 6th, 18*65*
 By *William Scamwell*
 Regiment of

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged , 18
Entitled to Bounty
Credited to Captain
Co. 10th Ind. Inf. 9th
List. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

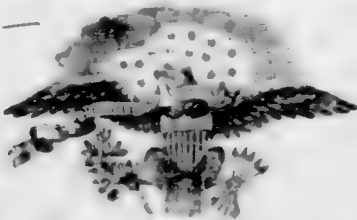
GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William Gallacher*, born in *Scotland*,
in the State of *Great Britain*, aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Sailor*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6th* day of *April*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Gallacher*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *6th* day of *April*, 1865,

Before

Capt & R. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Semm

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm. Gallacher*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes. Dark hair. Dark complexion*, is
feet *2* inches high

CAGO N. M. A. 2

Regiment of Volunteers.
Capt & R. M. 2d Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of *Heavy Arty.*
is entitled to Bounty & Medals.
Wm. Gallacher
April 1865 at St. Louis Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be stated on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, of assistant commissary of musters, &c., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Gallacher, 19 years, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 14 day of September 1862.

Witness: William Gallacher

No. 1471106
William Gallacher
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
William Keppel, 1862.
By William Keppel
Regiment of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1862.

Entitled to Bounty
Credited to Creditman
Co. 10th Sub-Dist. 9th
Dist. Mo.
\$33.33.1st Repaid
by Capt. J. M. Hamilton
Reg. Mkt. Office. May 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

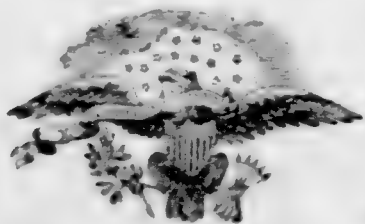
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *William Gallacher*, born in *Scotland*,
in the State of *Great Britain*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *April* day of *1865*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Gallacher*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

St. Louis Mo
April 1865
Wm Gallacher
Capt. Wm. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm. Gallacher*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *2* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
11th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *April* day of *1865*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
William Gallacher
11th Regt. Mo. Vols.

400
Gallager, William

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

+

401

Gallagher, Patricia

Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | 32874084 | 33 |
| 9 | 36678223 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Pat. H. Smith
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appeared on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *Since settlement \$2.53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due *4 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of furniture \$100.00. Retained balance of account \$8.00.*

Book mark:

Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Hallahan

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. W. L. Ke*; term *1* yrs.

Remarks:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Schlicher

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Jan. April
1862 Feb. June
Succeeded, transferred
reassigned - Mustered
into the 14 Mo.
Vol. Cav.

May 1862 Jan. May 1862
Benton Bk's. transferred
reassigned
to Co. G 14 Mo. Cav.
to organize Co. G

Book mark:

(546)

Bayer

Copyright.

14 **1-4 Cav. Mo.**
Pt. ...
..., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...
(358) *Copyist.*

14 Cav. Mo.

Philip K. Schlicher
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: |

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Put in
Reg't, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Spring & Summer*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Patrick Gallagher

Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton St. Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born

Orlando

Age

19 yrs; occupation Paperer

When enlisted

Apr. 7

1865

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

hazel

hair

brown

Complexion

fair

height

5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

Apr. 11

1865

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

F.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Allen

(3rd)

Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Y
Ortick Gallager

Appears with rank of *Dr.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 12 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *17* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *J. Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Enlist.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

J
Puttick Gallacher
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, April 11, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *17* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Co. T. S. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Enlistment

Book mark:

J. Walker

Gallagher, Patrick

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Mahan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and
months, that I have never been drafted into the United States service on account of disability or
inability to perform military duty, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Station in N.Y.
the 1st day of April 1863—
Witness: Patrick Mahan
Mark

No. _____
Patrick Mahan
Volunteered at St Louis
April 1st, 1863.
By A. B. Hinkle
Capt. Regiment of Missouri
1st last served in Company ()
Ref of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
Enlisted to Bogart
Enlisted to Lincoln
Co. 9th Dist. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Patrick Mahan, Being, That I am
Seventeen years of age, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of one years.

GIVEN at Station in N.Y.
the 1st day of April 1863—
Witness: Patrick Mahan
Mark
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76)

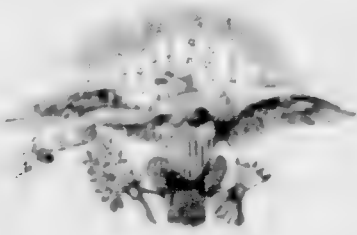
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, *Patrick Sullivan*, born in *Ireland* aged *17* years, and by occupation a *laborer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10th* day of *July* 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~one~~ *one* **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Sullivan*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will obey them honestly and faithfully, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks* on this *10th* day of *July* 1865, before *J. D. McKee* Captain *Patrick Sullivan* *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well adapted for the service of a soldier.

Sam. H. Holman
Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well adapted for the service of a soldier. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5* feet, *7* inches high.

W. D. McKee

Regiment of *2nd* *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States
114 Regiment of *Army*
Enlisted to *Benton Barracks* *100 dollars*
at *St. Louis* Mo. *July 10th* 1865



Capt. J. W. Moore
1st *Missouri* *Vol.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Gallagher, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ONE year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of April, 1861.

Witness:

John J. Smith
John J. Smith

No. _____

Patrick Gallagher

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

April 14th, 1861,

By W. E. Hill, Capt.

Regiment of 2d of 21st

(Enlistment: last served in Company 1st)

Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 1861.

Entitled to Bounty
Credited to Lincoln
Co. 9th. 1st. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Patrick Gallagher

I, Patrick Gallagher, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of April, 1861.

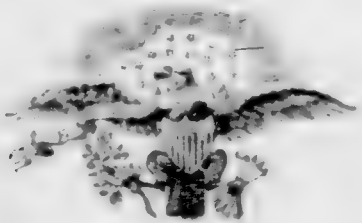
Witness:

Michael J. Smith
Michael J. Smith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Joseph Gallager*, born in _____, aged *17* years, in the State of *Missouri*, and by occupation a *Labourer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Gallagher*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will support the same and defend it against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*, this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*.
Before *H. B. Hicks, Capt.*
J. J. McLean

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable to the provisions of the Act, and that he is a person, of sound mind, body, and moral character, who is well qualified in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Holmes
July 31 *July 1st*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *Joseph Gallager* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a person, of sound mind, body, and moral character, and is well qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet *7* inches high.

H. B. Hicks

*Regiment of *Pennsylvania* Volunteers.*

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in ~~the~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company* *114th* Regiment of *Brig. Mo.* *certified to bounty*
Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Wm. B. Holmes
Examined
Recd. 17 Nov. 1865
9.1 Dist. Mo.

402

Gallagher Patrick
Co. *D*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 403
Gardner, Harrell
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles E. ...
(21), Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 21, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 2*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *22 & 1000 ...*

Book mark:

9 14 Cav. Mo.

Genl. A. S. Dyer
Pat, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. ...
P., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. R. Stone
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
P. A., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. 14 Cav. Mo.

Barrett H. S.
Det., Co. *B.*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 17, 1865.

Where born *Springfield, Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Black*

When enlisted *March 17, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 17, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}

Where credited *Warrick's Cavalry*

Green Co. 4 Dist Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Harold R. Gardner

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 10, 1865.

Where born *Ialis Mo.*

Age *15* years; occupation *book*

When enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Springfield Township Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(879)

C. Walker

Appr.

Gardner, Carroll K.
P. Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments - 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

C. W. Hardson

F

Received May 31/63

1/2

Recd. Dr. Watson's Car. No. 100
Springfield, Mo. Mar. 30, 1862

(Enclosed Order)
1 to

Commanding Officer, 11th Regt. Ia. Inf.
Mr. Wm. Wells, 11th Regt. Ia. Inf.
1st Iowa Cav. Regt. 1 to the Commanding
Officer, 1st Iowa Cav. Regt. 1 to the Commanding
Officer, 1st Iowa Cav. Regt.

For Cash
Wm. Wells
(Capt. Co. 1st Iowa Cav. Regt.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They shall be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Carroll & Gardner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ **Three** YEARS
Do Declare, That I am **Eighteen** years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES.

GIVEN at **Springfield** the **14** day of **March** 1865.
Witness **E. Carroll & Gardner**

No. **25**
Carroll & Gardner
Volunteer of **Springfield**
Enlisted **14th March, 1865**
By **Det. H. Mitchell**
5th Regiment of **Ill. S. M. Cav.**
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

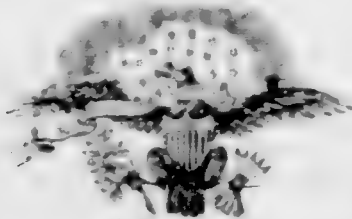
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Carroll K. Gardner*, born in *Dallas Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ~~and~~ *clothing*, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Carroll K. Gardner*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and ~~allegiance~~ *loyalty* to the *United States*
of America, and that I will ~~oppose~~ *fight* honestly and faithfully against all
their ~~enemies~~ *enemies* and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed ~~over me~~ *over me*, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*,
this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, *Carroll K. Gardner*
BEFORE *Wm. H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Shenandoth
A. C. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Carroll K. Gardner*
and that he was duly examined and found to be, to the best of my
ability, fit and qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier. I have signed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet seven inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGONY 141

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *B*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield* *Miss*
John H. McCarver Capt Co B 1st Mo Cav
Co B 1st Mo Cav
Don't know any more

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carroll H Gardner ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 14 day of March 1865
Witness: W D Norvint Carroll H Gardner

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 25
Carroll H Gardner
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
14th March 1865
By Saml H Mutchel
8th Regiment of MS Caval

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Carroll K Gardner*, born in *Dallas County*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Wagoner*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Carroll K Gardner*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Chambers

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Wm. H. Smith

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carroll H. Gardner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, months Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ONE years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 17 day of March 1865

Witness: Carroll H. Gardner Carroll H. Gardner

C. H. Gardner
No. _____

Vol. entered at _____

_____ 1865

By Carroll H. Gardner

Regiment of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Carroll H. Gardner*, born in *Dallas County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Black*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *March*, 1865.

To serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~XXXX~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Carroll H. Gardner*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17* day of *March*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Chenoweth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Carroll H. Gardner*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has *Blue eyes Light hair, fair complexion, is five*
feet seven inches high.

Amos C. Smith
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*.

404

Gargas Mathias
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Mark:

See also

✓ 405

Garlin, William A
Co *K*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Martin

Plt, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Seward, Kan, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 27, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* ^{*Since enlistment*} *68*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list for ordnance*

Ordnance items cost \$1.50

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Lakin

Pvt, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Lakin

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Philip H. Martin

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/4 11 to 3*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Higgins
2nd, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March, 1865.

Where born *Simpson County*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 2nd*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Hermitage Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *March 16*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hermitage Mo. Hickory Co.*
5 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Gault

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 16, 186*3*.

Where born: *St. Louis Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garlin, Wm A.

, Co. 46, 14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be kept in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William A. Garrison, do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 20th day of March, 1861.
Witness: William A. Garrison

14 Mo. 20

No. 20
Wm A Garrison
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
March 20th, 1861
By W. D. Payton
8th Regiment of Vol. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Gardin, born in Dupont Co.
in the State of Delaware, aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Gardin, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies ~~for~~ opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Delaware,
this 1st day of March, 1865. William H. Gardin
BEFORE John H. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. [Signature]
AS EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Gardin,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I represent him to be 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. D. [Signature]
Regiment of 1st Del. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 2d
Regiment of 1st Del. Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865 at Springfield, Mo.
John H. [Signature]
Adj. Gen. [Signature]

Where Credited
to [Signature] of [Signature]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William J. Patton, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 10 months of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

the

Witness

No. 161
Wm J Patton
 Volunteered at Monticage Tex
March 30th 1861
 By Wm J Patton serjt
8th Regiment of Cal. Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, William J. Patton, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 10 months of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

the

Witness

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer; the other should be given on the back to the recruiting officer. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having witnessed the soldier in the presence of the recruiting officer before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Hampton*

I, *William H. Smith*, born in *Missouri*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Smith*, do
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve to the best of my ability, and faithfully attend to
all duties and orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st*
day of *March*, 186*5*
Before *William H. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have personally examined the aforementioned Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmities and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

W. H. Smith

A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Smith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *7 1/2* inches high.

William H. Smith
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States of *Missouri* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, Company *1st*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, day of *March*, 186*5*.

+

4061

Smith, James

Co K, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private, 1st Regiment

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Lucas Barrett
1st Sgt, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Seavernth Mo, *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since enlistment
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sgt from*
private April 16/65 per Reg't
Or. Re. 34, dated May 12/65.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

June 25th

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 11
2nd from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.
for 2nd time*

Book mark:

1911

Appears on

for Sept 16 53, 186ⁿ.

Stoppa, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. 2011 Ltd 1st July 2011
to 2011 & 2012 up to 11.11.11.

(258)

Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

James F. Small
Private, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10th, *1865*.

Where born *Lebanon, Ohio*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lebanon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *April 15*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Lebanon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *4*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Regt. Bennett
Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April 16, 1863.

Where born *Waverly Co. Ohio*

Age *37* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *April 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *See 5. 1st Regt Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Earnitt Russell

, Co. *B*, 14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James M. Taylor, do hereby declare that I am 19 years and 11 months of age, and I have never been discharged from the United States army on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 14th day of June, 1863.
Witness: James M. Taylor

14 Mo. June.

No. 19

James M. Taylor

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

3rd Regt of Mo. Inf., 1863

By Sgt. J. M. Taylor

8th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, James M. Taylor, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 14th day of June, 1863.

Witness

(A. O. O. No. 714, 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the recruiting officer. The Regt. and Company in which the soldier was last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment is not a contract. A recruit in arms in all cases, private payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in arms may be, with compensation, in the Adjutant General's Office as a recruit of private. The recruiting officer, or assistant for military of mustered, as the case may be, will compensate him.

Enlistments as having mustered the soldier to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

I, *Samuel Garrett*, born in *Cambridge*
in the State of *Mass*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
volunteered this *15* day of *April*, 186*5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Garrett*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cambridge*
this *15* day of *April*, 186*5*.
Before *Russell Garrett*

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has *5* feet *7* inches high.

William D. Taylor
Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *28*
Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers on the *15* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

John H. Howard
Co. 28th Mass. Inf.
Westbury, N.Y.

*These Credits
for Service Co. 28th Mass.*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for local enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the receipt of the Adjutant General. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's Office as a condition of enlistment. The returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the same, and the certificate of the United States before either of them is given to the returning officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Russell Garrett
 I, *Russell Garrett*, do hereby declare that I am *24* years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order to fore the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Winchester, Mass.* the *21* day of *March*.

Witness: *Wm. J. [illegible]* *Russell Garrett*

No. *17*
Russell Garrett
 Volunteered at *Winchester, Mass.*
30th day of March, 1865.
 By *Lt. J. W. [illegible]*
5th Regiment of Mass. Inf.
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1* 18*65*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *[illegible]*, do hereby declare that I am *24* years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to *his* volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness

A. G. O. No. 71436

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Samuel Russell*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Mass*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Russell*, do
swear by oath, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers now or hereafter; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *1st* day of *March*, 186*3*.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the *Regulations*, and find him to be a *free* man, of *sound* mind and body, and
mental activity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Chamberlain

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Russell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of *sound* mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have given the *Regulations* which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *5* feet *10* inches high.

William D. Weston
Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* of *Massachusetts* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*3*.

407

Garrett Russell

Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | <i>See Garrett</i> | 27 | <i>Russell</i> |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 408
Gaston, Barton D
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private / Sergeants
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 2 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 3 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 4 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 5 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 6 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 7 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 8 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 9 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 10 127-1-1-1-1-1
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

✓ Book Mark

See also 1 Infy M. S. M.

14 Cav. Mo.

Barlow D. Gaston
1st Sgt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kas, *Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$ *99* ⁸⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was a private from recruitment*

to Nov 30/64 App'd 1st Sgt Dec 1/64

Promoted to 1st Sgt March 18/65.

Re-en listed from 1st Sgt Nov 18/64

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Deane & Garrison
1291 Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

14 Cav. | Mo.

Huston & Huston

Sgt Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

14 Cav. Mo.

Barton A. Guston
1st Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Payable as per pay roll for May & June 1865 - for duty performed at that time.*

Book mark:

9 1-4 Cav. Mo.

Barton D. Gaston

1st Supt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disfranchised 1st Supt.
Mar. 18-65. Vice Sickensen
reduced pay due as Supt.
to Mar 18-65.

Book mark: 1

Rosenbaum

9 | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Barton I. Gaston

Serg't, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to July 28th, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Gaston

G

14 Cav.

Mo.

Barton D. Gaston

Serjt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to see 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged service
from to 30/11/64
Sept of 4/10/64 at St Louis
see sec 3-64
appointed Serjt sec 3-64

Book mark:

G

14 Cav. Mo.

Barlow D. Gaston

Capt., Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
~~Consol statement of recruits~~

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 20, 1865.

Where born *Wiggins Co, Ohio*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Civil Engineer*When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1864.Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.When mustered in *Sept 15*, 1864.Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Reuben

Copied.

14 Cav. Mo.

Benton H. Gaslin
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 13, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 14th Mo. Cav.
Vol. pursuant to Act of the 11th
Mo. 2nd Regt. Mo. Cavalry
sent service

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Benton D. Gardner,

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Nov 29 1864.

Where born *Maize Co. Ohio*

Age *19* years; occupation *Civil Engineer*

When enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *St. Louis & Wash. St. Land Co., Wash. D. C. & Ind.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of Fresh muster, Sept. 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

Gardner

Gaston, Barton D.

Sgt. Co. A., *14* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

See Dickman, Geo.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments - *2*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Barton, George, of Co. B. 1st Regt. Mass.
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ball's Landing
 the 15th day of September, 1864
 Witness: James H. Carter

148 No. 8
B. T. C. C.
 Volunteered at _____
 _____ 1864
 By _____
1st Regiment of _____
1st enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
1st Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

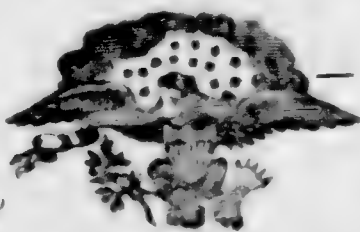
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 years of age; and I _____
 consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Bartend G. Gaster born in Moing County,

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Civil Engineer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of September 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Bartend G. Gaster do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Rolla Mo
15th day of September 1864
Bartend Gaster
2^d Lieut 1st Regt 2^d Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 15th 1864

J. J. Schuman

apt Surg 1st Inf Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Bartend G. Gaster previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in my opinion, he is fully qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have carefully observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is blue eyes dark hair light complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Mo. 2^d Regt

1st Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

2^d Lieut and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 15th day of Sept 1864, at Rolla Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 1st Co 1st Regiment of Inf Mo

Volunteers, on

Three years of service the number of soldiers

Enlistment

Dr. J. J. Schuman

apt Surg 1st Inf Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the recruiting office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made on the return of the soldier to the recruiting office, and the return of the soldier to the recruiting office should be given on the return of the soldier to the recruiting office.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made on the return of the soldier to the recruiting office, and the return of the soldier to the recruiting office should be given on the return of the soldier to the recruiting office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bartholomew D. Galt, of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the 10th day of September 1864

Witness: Edward H. Carter Bartholomew D. Galt

- 100 - 1/2 paid on enlistment
 Bartholomew D. Galt
 from the office of the
 recruiting officer

No. 14 1110 16

Volunteered at Wash D.C. 1864

By Bartholomew D. Galt

1st Regiment of Artillery

100 enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Reg't of Artillery

Discharged 100 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Bartholomew D. Galt, Do CERTIFY, That I am 19 years of age, and I am 11 months of age, and I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wash D.C. the 10th day of September 1864

Witness: Edward H. Carter

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Palla

I, Barton D. Gaston born in Virginia
in the State of Virginia aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Barton D. Gaston do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palla, Mo.
this 15th day of September 1864 Barton D. Gaston
BEFORE Me. J. G. Gable
2d Lieut 1st Inf Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 15th 1864 J. V. Johnson
Asst Surg 1st Inf Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Barton D. Gaston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

Me. J. G. Gable
2d Lieut 1st Inf Mo.
Volunteers,
2d Lieut and RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at Palla, Mo.

Three years or until discharged

Asst Surg 1st Inf Mo.
J. V. Johnson

✓ 409
Gibbs, Thomas B
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 32874263
8 36673227
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

Thos B Tibbs

(A. T., Co. C), 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Jan April 14,
65 Springfield
Enlisted & assigned
to Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Mustered into the 14 Mo. Cav.

May 1865 Jan May 1, 65
14 Reg't Barracks
Mustered and assigned
to Co. C, 14 Mo. Cav.
To organize it May
1, 65.

Book mark:

Bayler
(copied)

16 1st Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Gilb,

, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born La. de, Mo.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1st, 1865.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom H. Col. J. H. Howard, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into

service, Apr. 21, 65.

Springfield, Mo.

Capt. J. H. Howard.

John

14 Cav. Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1867.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Green
....., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1862, 1862.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 15, 1862*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 15, 1862*, 1862.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

14 Cav. Mo.

James S. Gills
Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 21, 1863.

Where born *Cade Co, Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibbs, Thomas B
Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Gibbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 14 day of April 1863

Witness: John W. Eastham Thomas B. Gibbs

14 Mo. Cav.

No. 12

Thomas B. Gibbs
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 14 1863.
By H. Mitchell Lt
8th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav

Done enlistment: last served in Company (L)
8th Reg't of M. S. M. Cav
Discharged April 12th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Thomas B. Gibbs* born in *Lacle Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Gibbs*
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *14* day of *April* 1865. *Thomas B. Gibbs*
BEFORE *J. J. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roesch
Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *six* inches high.

J. J. [Signature]
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Genl. [Signature] *Wade Co. Mo. 4th Regt - 710*
One hundred dollars bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
14 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Adolphus Roesch
John H. [Signature]
Chas. [Signature]
Wm. [Signature]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the service. They will be made out in duplicate and to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the officer.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Gibbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 14 day of April 1865—
Witness: John W. Santham William B. Gibbs

No. 12

Thomas B. Gibbs
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 14 1865.
By H. Mitchels Lt
5th Regiment of MS Mcan

Done
enlistment; last served in Company (D)
5th Reg't of MS Mcan
Discharged April 12 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

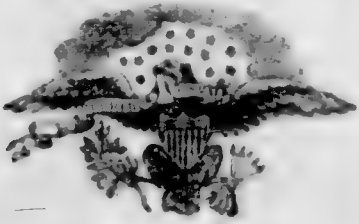
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Thomas B. Gibbs*

born in *Madison Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 186*5*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

~~The also agrees to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be,~~

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas B. Gibbs* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *14* day of *April* 186*5*

BEFORE *J. J. Brock, Notary Public*

Thomas B. Gibbs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roscoe
Surgeon 14th Mo Cav Ill.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

J. J. Brock, Notary Public

Notary Public

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* of *14th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Springfield* *Mo*

John McKeown
Capt 13th Mo Cav Ill.
State Secy Mo

410
Gibney, John T.

Co *F*, **14** Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H. H. Gibbons
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private *Confidential*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | <i>R. & P. 553.181</i> | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 553.181*

✓ See also

G. 1st Cav. Mo.
John F. Gibony
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 553181.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

July 15, 1899.

It has this day (July 15, 1899.)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man, was discharged Nov. 7, 1865, his company having been mustered out of service that date, he being at the time absent on detached service.

A. G. N.

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
1st Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *September 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from enlistment to*

April 1st 1865

20. 1865. dated & go may 21. 1865

de chidende. in 1865

have to get 100

Book mark:

MAR 17

8282192

10

also have to
bring in color in office
of state

14 Cav. Mo.

John C. ...
Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry from the*
Bill of Exchange
Oct 2, 1867

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gilbohey
Cpl., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th Cpl. 4th 16, on
for 2nd Mo. 3. dated Regt
Hager May 2/1865*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John L. ...
Corpl, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *App't Corpl 3rd*
16. 65-128 A. D. 50 12
dated Regt 2nd 3rd May
31. 65

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Kelley
Sept 10, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Capt. J. Kelley*

16. 1861

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Galloway
Post, Co. *9*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., July 1, 1864.

Where born *Monmouth, Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wentworth Co. 4 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354d)

John J. Galloway
Captain.

G.

14 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Gibney

Appears with rank of P. 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 10, 1865.

Where born Monton Mo.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 31, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in April 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Campbell Township
Green Co. 4 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned F.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Recd 553.181

J. Walker

Libony John T.

Co. *F* 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>2</i> Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be issued out in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. The book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be issued out in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office.

DECLARATION OF RESOLUTION

I, John J. Gibony — one year

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ Three Years.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years of age; that I have not been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order because the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN BY
 the
 day of
 31 Springfield, Mass.
 March 1863-
 John T. Gilling

14 Mo. Cav.
No. 24
John E. Gilling
Volunteer of [unclear]
[unclear] Co. August 1862
By [unclear]
5th Regiment of Me. Inf.
[unclear]
1st [unclear] Co. [unclear]
[unclear]
Discharged [unclear] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. The United States has been a leading power in the world for more than a century, and it is the duty of the United States to maintain its position as a leading power in the world for the next century.

City of _____ day of _____

W. 1104 :

(A. U. O. No. 74 & 7H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Springfield

I, John T. Gibony, born in Missouri Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Gibony, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield,
this 31st day of March, 1865, by John T. Gibony
BEFORE [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Gibony,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a true and loyal citizen, and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer, I have
been fully satisfied that he is a true and loyal citizen, and that, in accepting him as a Volunteer,
I have been fully satisfied that he is a true and loyal citizen. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
six feet one inch high.

[Signature]
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

14 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company D
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo.
John T. Gibony
and company
of the
15th Mo
Infantry
Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John T. Gilroy, of the State of Massachusetts, for the term of one year, do VOLUNTARILY enter into the service of the United States, for the term of one year, to be declared, that I am Twenty-three years and no days of age, that I have never been declared from the United States service on account of disability or infirmity, and that I am not a convict, and that I am not a person who has been declared from the United States service on account of disability or infirmity, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield the 31 day of March 1865.

Witness: Geo Rountree John T. Gilroy

No. 1
John T. Gilroy
Volunteer of Springfield, 1865.
By John T. Gilroy
1st Regiment of Mass Caval
1st Regt of Mass Caval
1st Regt of Mass Caval
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John T. Gilroy, of the State of Massachusetts, for the term of one year, do VOLUNTARILY enter into the service of the United States, for the term of one year, to be declared, that I am Twenty-three years and no days of age, that I have never been declared from the United States service on account of disability or infirmity, and that I am not a convict, and that I am not a person who has been declared from the United States service on account of disability or infirmity, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *John T. Gibony*

born in *Moniteau County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Twenty Three* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirty first*

day of *March*, 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *John T. Gibony*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *2nd* day of *March*, 1865.

BEFORE *Henry C. ...*

John T. Gibony

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. ...

At EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John T. Gibony*, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of legal age, and that, according to the regulations, he is fit to perform the duties of an armed soldier. I have also inspected the *Blue* uniform which governs the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *Six* feet *one* inch high.

Minister to

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...* Regiment of *...* Volunteers, on the *...* day of *...*, 1865, at *...*

412

Gibony, John T.
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Gibony, John T. | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 413
Gilbert, John
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private *Journal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:
✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1867.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. II 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

E. J. ..., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. / Mo.

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 2, 1865

Where born

Age 27 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Selmon
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 21, 1863.

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *April 14, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *761 1st Regt Mo. Cav.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert, John G.

, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Gilbert, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo the 14 day of April 1863.
Witness: John W. Smith John G. Gilbert

Alfred Ford misfiled
Apr 29 1876 H&A ✓

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (L)
8th Reg't of M S Meade
Discharged April 12th 1865.

John G. Gilbert
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 14th 1863,
By H. Mitchell Lt
8th Regiment of M S Meade

John G. Gilbert
14 May 1863
No. 10

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *John S. Gilbert* born in *Laurie Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Gilbert* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865.

BEFORE

Springfield *John S. Gilbert*
John S. Gilbert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Rocco
Surgeon 14th Mo Caval

EXAMINING-SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

J. J. Harvey
14th Regiment of *Cal. In.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

John S. Gilbert
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.
Recd. Springfield Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning returns of the superintendent (not to be sent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Gilbert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 14 day of April 1863.
Witness: John W. B. Harrison John S. Gilbert

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
5th Reg't of W. S. McLean
Discharged April 12th 1865.

No. 11
John S. Gilbert
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
April 14th 1863.
By W. Mitchell Lt
5th Regiment of W. S. McLean

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



County of Springfield

I, *John F. Silbitt* born in *Lawrence Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may
be established by law for volunteers. And I, *John F. Silbitt*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or persons whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *fourteenth* day of *April* 1865
BEFORE *J. J. March*
Recd. No. 14

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roersch
Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Eight* inches high.

J. J. March
14th Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mt. Vernon Sp. Lawrence Co. Mo.
Recd. No. 14

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
14th Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Springfield* Mo. *April* 1865

John F. Silbitt
14th Mo Cav. Vol.
Recd. No. 14

✓

414

Spencer, Henry

Co J, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

See also 5 Mo. 8. Mo. 10 Mo. 8. Mo.

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Linderman
Soldier
Capt, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct 26, 1861.

Master-out to date *Oct 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Jan 2, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. H 1st*

State Militia Sept 24, 1861

Mustered out Feb. 5, 1862

Enlisted in Co. H 1st Mo. Cav.

Aug. Mar 6, 1862 (paid out)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8281140

1891

was consolidated with the
12 M. S. M. (or Det. 263 and
made the 3 M. S. M. (or Det. 263)
as known as such (1862).

Appointed 1 Lieut. March 20,
1862 and served as such
until Feb. 6, 1863 at which date
enlisted and mustered into
the 14 Cal. M. S. Vol. Regt.
a Recruiting Commission
Feb. 18, 1863. Organized as a
14 Cal. M. S. Vol. March 30, 1863.
Recd. a Captain's Commission
Apr. 11, 1863. Mustered as a
Captain in the 14 Cal. M. S. Vol.
Apr. 21, 1863 and served in
that capacity until the present
date.

4110 No.
 William J. Goldenclow
 1st Co. 11th Missouri Cavalry
 Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Oct 26, 1864.
 Muster-out to date, 186 .
 Last paid to, 186 .
 Clothing account:
 Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 30 63 100
 Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
 Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
 Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
 Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
 Valuation of horse, \$ 100
 Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
 Remarks: exchanged April 21/65
 to 1st Co 11th Missouri Cavalry
 at Leavenworth, Mo.

Book mark:

67

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Henderson
Henderson, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr. 2. Henderson

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. ...

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 165 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Commissioned as Capt*
April 11/64 and mustered in
Oct 1/64

Book mark:

A 14 Cav. Mo.

Allen, J. Giddens
1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31 to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned and
mustered in as Capt. Apr 21
'65

Book mark:

M. J. Giddens

114 (Gen.) Mo.
William J. Gilchrist
Capt, Co. B, 114 Reg't Missouri Cav
Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 21, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. as Pres of Co.
9 114 (Gen.) Mo. Reg't S.D. 106
Hd Qrs 3rd Mo. Cav. 1865
to enable him to accept (any)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277554

1891

An appointment as Capt
of the same to & Regt. B
virtue of a commission
from His Excellency, Thos C,
Governor of Ala dated
Jeff City, Ala, Sept 11, 1865
remained in open the
service full & original
vacancy

4 14 Cav. Mo.
Allen J. Gelderleave
Det., Co. H., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 6, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 6, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & remustered in
Genl Vol. Service in 14 Mo. Vol
Cav. under provisions of Act
Nov 162 3d. 2d. Rept. Mo. dated
Sept 7. 1864.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William E. Goldenberg
....., Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
under detachment of recruits

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 31, 1865.

Where born *New Orleans, La., N. H.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton Mo.*

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height..... ft..... in.

When mustered in *Feb. 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned *7*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Gildersleeve, A. J.

Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ap. Hildebrand, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Milton Mo the 6th day of Feb 1865
 Witness: G. M. Dittler Ap. Hildebrand

14 No. Ap. Hildebrand
 Volunteered at Milton Mo
Feb 6 1865
 By H. B. Mills Capt
3 Regiment of Md. Inf.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company D
3 Reg't of Inf. Md.
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

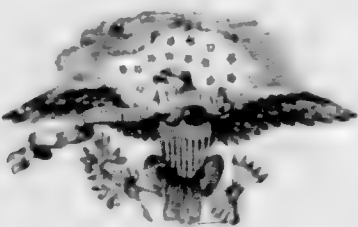
I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Westerly

I, *A. J. Giddens*, born in *Connecticut*,
in the State of *Connecticut*, aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. J. Giddens*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Westerly*,
this *6th* day of *February*, 1865,
BEFORE *W. B. Smith* Capt. *3rd Mass Cav*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Smith
30 Cur Mstr

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Giddens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is
feet *6* inches high

W. B. Smith Capt.

Regiment of *Mass Cav*, Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, *3rd Mass Cav*

at *Westerly*

on *Feb 6* 1865

Cert. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. M., and Suplt.
Recd. S. Serv. No. Vol.

W. B. Smith

W. B. Smith

Recd Dr Depts of War
April 20th 1865

Special Orders
No. 104

Private Allen J. Gilder
being discharged the
service to enable him to
accept promotion as
Capt 100th 14th Inf
to take effect from date of
muster.

Recd Dr Depts of War

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo. 2nd 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. V. A. }

EXTRACT

S. D. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Enlisted John L. Robinson Co. B, 1st Mo. Cav.,
to date from the date of his muster-in as Captain
of said Company.

By command of Major General Burns

J. H. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. D. G. for the 1st
of 200 1000

Special Order No 31
For 3.

Delivered to the
C. D. for the 1st of 200

Received from the
that in many other cases
and it is very often the case
by means of the following

Wm. D. G.
1st

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 51

(EXTRACT)

5. William D. Giddens, Private Co. "D," 14th Calif
Hv. Vols., having received a commission as 2^d Lieut. and
recruiting officer for the regiment, is hereby temporarily
relieved from duty with his company, in order that
he may enter upon his duties by virtue of said appoint-
ment.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

J. M. Daniel
Assistant Adjutant General.

1. 3 days
Denton, Ok. Inc. 5000
Mills, Capt. M. D.
Env. Cur. M. J. 1865

Requests that ~~Private~~
After T. Gildens ^{14th reg. Mo. inf.}
changed the service to regular
of function in

9th

S.O. 51 Mar 5 July 21 1865



Wm. L. Durbin to Genl. J. M. Blair.
Benton Barracks Mo. July 20th 1863.

Major.

I have the honor to request that
Allen P. Gildusum Private Co. D. 14th Cal.
Mo. Inf. be discharged the Service to enable him
to be conditionally mustered into the Service of
the U.S. as ~~an~~ Lieutenant and recruiting officer
for the 12th Cal. Mo. Inf. by virtue of recruiting commission
issued by the Adjutant General of Mo.

Private Allen P. Gildusum has already
mustered 31 men who have been mustered into
Co. D. of this Regiment, and the recruiting com-
mission authorizes him to recruit that company.

I have the honor to be.

Your Obedient Servant.

H. E. McKee

Capt. J. M. McKee, in charge of Company

to Major J. M. McKee

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo. }
St. Louis Mo. }

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Ad. S. Wilson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Madison the 6th day of Feb 1865.

Witness:

Dr. S. L. M. M.

No. _____
A. J. Giddings
 Volunteered at *Westerly*
Feb 1864
 By *Hub. Smith Capt*
B Regiment of *Infantry*
1st *Regt*
2d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
C Reg't of *Infantry*
 Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ ; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

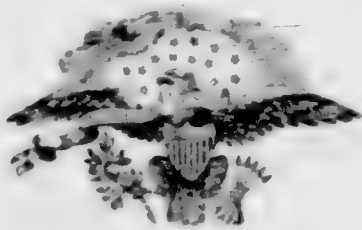
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Weston

I, *A. J. Geldersluve* born in *Prattsburg*
in the State of *New York*, aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. J. Geldersluve*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865.

BEFORE

Weston Mo
6th day of *Feb*
A. J. Geldersluve
H. B. Bitts Capt
3rd Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. J. Geldersluve*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

H. B. Bitts Capt

3rd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *Feb*, 1865, at *Weston Missouri*

✓ 415
Giles, Oliver P
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William F. Giles
Sergeant, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Mo., Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *72* ³² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Cost of horse \$1.20*

Was a private from enlistment to June 19/65

Applied for promotion - Promoted Sergeant

July 10/65 - Promoted from

Private

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Quinn P. Miller
Sgt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Det*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Signature of Sgt from July '63*

Book mark:

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver P. Giles
Sgt, Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on/

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due on Sept 1st 1865*

Book mark:

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Crewer J. Silver

Det, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver B. Giler

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reverend

9

14 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver W. Giloe

Pat., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 25*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Giloe

3

14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver W. Vile

Reg't, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Nov*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He selected service for*
to Nov 1st as Capt of 2nd
Reg't St Louis 4th Dec
8 1864

Book mark:

G

14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver C. Giles

Regt., Co. Y, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin B. Nichols Aug 20, 1865.

Where born Madison, Kentucky

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Ben. B. Nichols

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Ben. B. Nichols

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Y

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver S. Giles

Sgt., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 14, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded for 14 Mo. war
Vol. pursuant to G. O. No. 113
of 25 Sept Mo. dated
current series.

Book mark:

Rec'd

14 Cav. Mo.

William P. Giles

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Repton Bn. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Kentucky*

Age *22* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Repton Bn. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged. Date of Disch.*

March 13, 1865.

Book mark:

Giles, Oliver P.

, Co. *14* Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E, Charles P. G. Lio, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New York the 19 day of

Wijnen:

NOTE 1.—This branch will be used for both commitments and recommitments—commitment of venue, &c., &c., in the volume in all cases—one to be assigned to the reviewing officer of the superintendence and the reviewing officer to the Adjutant General and who pays bounty, &c. The latter is the only one in which the soldier is not sent abroad to fight.

NOTE 2.—An enlisted man is not a member of any bounty pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's office as a matter of routine. The reviewing officer, however, if he is that commander of a unit, enlists him as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before that of them is given to the disbursing officer.

14 Mo at
No. _____
Philip P. Gills
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
19th November 1864
By Capt Druehman
1st Co _____
Regiment of Heavy
Arty
24 enlistment; last served in Company (J)
1st Regt of Cav S. M.
Discharged _____ 1864

TOWN OF

Клеветы

1864

Completed

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles P. Kelly*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, against all their enemies or opposers whom I may meet; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17 day of

JBEF0062F2

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, well & well fitted in every way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Barry
Examining Surgeon

LEGISLATION ON HONORABLE SERVICE OF THE VETERANS

I, James H. [unclear], of the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the Regulations which govern the recording of Trusts in the County of Jefferson, State of Missouri, as supplemented, is 5
 per 11 each sheet.

A. C. O. S. J. S. J. S. J. S.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment to expiration of term of service.

| No. | Name | Rank or Position | Date of Enlistment | Date of Discharge |
|------|---------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1451 | Regiment of Cavalry | Volunteers, on the day of Dec 1st 1861 | 1861 | 1865 |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT. —

K. *Charles W. Yeller*
 in VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS
 _____ months
 years and *321*
 Do Declare, That I am _____
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States army on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

GIVEN at WALL day of 19

Winnipeg.

Miss Williams,

Volunteered at _____

By 1st Lt. J. H. [illegible]
Regiment of 1st [illegible]

Enlistment: last served in Company ()

Discharged ¹⁸
 \$100 Paid by
 Capt. J. H. Hamilton 30
 100 00
 Schis. M. C. May 5th
 1865

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

[illegible]

Wittig:

A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

1st Regt. Cal. 1st Div. 1st
 Camp near Kolla

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 Wm. C. Galt

St. Quentin, Ca 9 13 No 1st Cal
 Camp near Kolla
 Jan 27 1864

Respectfully received with information that when Capt Benton Bonachino for Deeds who I had under my command consigned some men from different companies of the 13th No Vol Cal & one man from the 14th No Vol Cal and they had no equipage. I furnished them with equipage that I had stored at Benton Bonachino. At the time I received orders to join my Regt I had no transportation & was obliged to send my trunk containing my papers by express to Kolla. I did not receive my trunk until Jan 25th 1864. As soon as I could close my accounts with Private C. P. Giles I made a request to have him order to join his Regt. and further I never have received any order to assign Private Giles to this Company.
 Wm. C. Galt
 Capt Co 9 13th No Vol Cal

Heads 2nd 13th No Vol Cal
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 Wm. C. Galt

Quentin C. Galt
 Captain 1st 13th No Vol Cal
 Co 9 13th No Vol Cal

Heads 2nd 13th No Vol Cal
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 Wm. C. Galt

March 13th Sunday
Dear Mr. May
I received your letter of the 11th
and I am glad to hear
that you are well and
hope you will continue so.

Yours truly
A. A. Phelps

I am writing to you on the 13th
of March. I have just
received your letter of the 11th
and I am glad to hear
that you are well and
hope you will continue so.
I am writing to you on the 13th
of March. I have just
received your letter of the 11th
and I am glad to hear
that you are well and
hope you will continue so.
I am writing to you on the 13th
of March. I have just
received your letter of the 11th
and I am glad to hear
that you are well and
hope you will continue so.

A. A. Phelps

416
Gillespie, Sam L
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Lee, Jr.
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 10, 1865, 1865.
Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 1865.
Last paid to *Full pay*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 10, 1865
Full pay
March 10, 1865
March 10, 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Siligie
_____, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. G, 14th Reg't Mo. Cav.
at St. Louis, Mo. 1864
from Co. C.*

Book mark: A

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 J.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Gallagher
Butler, Mo., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler, Mo., Dec. 7, 1863.

When enlisted Jan. 26, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 26, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & re-mustered in
14th Mo. Cavalry under Commission
of 1864 No. 162 from Ad. 2nd. kept
rec. dated Sept 7 1864.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Littlefield
_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1863, 1863.

Where born *West Co. Tenn*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *June 26*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Indian Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Aug 20*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in *Indian Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ellis, J. J.

, Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Sullivan, do hereby declare that I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York the 24 day of January 1864.

Witness: John J. Sullivan John J. Sullivan

John J. Sullivan No. 100
Volunteered at New York, 1864
By John J. Sullivan, 1864
Regiment of 1st New York
Enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Reg't of 1st New York
Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Sullivan, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at New York the 24 day of January 1864.

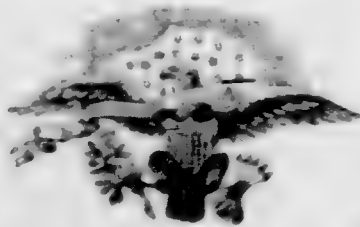
Witness: John J. Sullivan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John J. Gillespie, born in Pa. Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Gillespie,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis,
this 26th day of January, 1865.

Before John J. Gillespie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Gillespie
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has long eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Lean
feet 8 inches high.

McKenzie

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 2472.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 26th day of January, 1865 at St. Louis

John J. Gillespie
1st Missouri Volunteers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, John Phillippe, born in Essex Co
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of January, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Phillippe, do
~~solemnly swear~~, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Missouri
this 21st day of Jan, 1862.
BEFORE John Phillippe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Phillippe
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Phillippe
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 6 inches high.

John Phillippe
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company h 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of Jan, 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.

John Phillippe
Company h 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

417

Gilmore, James

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

L

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. S. Williams
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed at battle*
January 1st/1865.

Wm. S. Williams

Book mark: *1*

A. H. Reed

Mo.

, Co.

Reg't Missouri

Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

June 30, 1864

Station

Quinton Barracks, Ind.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark:

14

14 Cav.

Mo.

James Gillmore

Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Barracks Mo., Dec 3, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recalled & remitted in

Good Co. service in the war.

Sold under provisions of G. O. No. 113

Ord. No. Sept Mo. dated Sept 7, 1864.

Book mark: Recd Aug 1, 1865 at St.

Beulah Mo. of Bureau of War & N.

Recd.

14 Cav. Mo.

James G. Gilmore

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bks Mo, Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born Culpeper, Va.

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 00 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: End of disease
Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark: R. L. Rile & Son
(over)

A. H. Reed

MAR. 31

8279702

1891

Died of Disease Jan
1st, 1865 at St. Louis, Mo.

Gilmore, James
Reet Co. 12th Regt Mo. Inf.

7

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Instructions - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James Gilmore

14 M^o Cav.

Jan 1, 64

Small par, it looks like

Σ

RECEIVED BY THE

OFFICE OF THE

RECORDS

AND

GENERAL

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *James C. Gilmore*

Rank, *1st Sergeant*

Name of Regiment, *1st New York*

Name of Company, _____

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Deceased, *5 ft 10 in*

Date of Death, *January 1st 1864*

Place of Death, *Small Pox Hospital - Ward No. 1*

Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

J. A. Smithers

C. A. Dugan

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James W. Thompson*
late of Company (*A*)
Regiment of *1st* who died
at *San Antonio*
the *1st* day of *June* 186*2*.

Copy

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *James D. [unclear]* late of
 Regiment *1st [unclear]* Company (*A*), of the *1st*
 was enlisted by *[unclear]*
 on the *1st* day of *January* 186*6*,
 to serve *3* years; he was born in *[unclear]*
 in the State of *[unclear]* is *25* years of age
 feet *5* inches high, complexion, *[unclear]* eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *[unclear]*
 died in *[unclear]* at *[unclear]*
 the *1st* day of *January* 186*6*.
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

Final Statements made out

INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. | Value. | Specie | Bank | Notes. |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|------|--------|
| <i>1</i> | <i>Uniform Jacket.</i> | <i>1.00</i> | <i>1.00</i> | | |
| <i>2</i> | <i>Uniform Trousers.</i> | <i>1.00</i> | <i>1.00</i> | | |
| <i>3</i> | <i>Uniform Shirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>4</i> | <i>Uniform Cap.</i> | <i>.25</i> | <i>.25</i> | | |
| <i>5</i> | <i>Uniform Socks.</i> | <i>.25</i> | <i>.25</i> | | |
| <i>6</i> | <i>Uniform Shoes.</i> | <i>1.00</i> | <i>1.00</i> | | |
| <i>7</i> | <i>Uniform Blanket.</i> | <i>1.00</i> | <i>1.00</i> | | |
| <i>8</i> | <i>Uniform Hat.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>9</i> | <i>Uniform Gaiters.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>10</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>13</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>14</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>16</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>17</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>19</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>Uniform Undershirt.</i> | <i>.50</i> | <i>.50</i> | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
[unclear] deceased, and are in
 store at *[unclear]*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186*6*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Cor. 26
Hospital Number

1423 v. Ward 2

Name *James Gilman*

Age *36* Nativity *Mass.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Mass.*

Post Office address of)
wife or nearest relative,)

Rank *Private*

Regiment *14th Mass.*

When admitted *December 20 1864*

From what source *From what source*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dec 22

On what occasion wounded *On what occasion wounded*

Date *Dec 22* Post Hospital,

Nature of wound *from* Barracks, Mo.

INVENTORY of the effects of *James Williams*
 Company *14th Regiment N.Y. Cavalry* who died in the
Small Pox General Hospital, *Station No. 1*, Jan. 1863

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Cap | Blankets |
| Press Coats | Knapsack |
| Overtails | Haversack |
| Jackets | Moccasins |
| Trowsers | Bayonets |
| Shirts | Cartridge Box |
| Drawers | Belt |
| Boots, pairs | Money |
| Shoes, pairs | |
| Stockings | |

INVENTORY
 OF THE EFFECTS OF
James Williams
 14th Regiment N.Y. Cavalry
 who died in the
 General Hospital
 Jan. 1863

Corrected by
James Williams
 Jan. 1863

Small Co. U. S. Army General Hospital,

San Antonio, Tex. Jan 1st 1863

Commanding Officer, ~~Company~~ Detachment
14 Regiment Me. Cav.

James Gilmore
died in this Hospital on 11th Dec. 1862
of Small Pox

I have to inform you that
of your ~~Company~~ died in this

I enclose his ~~Receipt~~ ~~with~~ ~~Pay~~ ~~and~~ ~~Relieving~~ ~~Statement~~, and
Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully,

Yours, &c.

Stephen W. Adreon

Ch. Surg. U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, D. C., June 15, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

James J. [unclear]
Co. 13 1st Regiment Cavalry

Vols., who [unclear]

186 [unclear]

Chas. D. [unclear]

Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

Ad. [unclear]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 16 1865
DATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

AND [unclear]
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James J. [unclear]
unassigned recruit
14th Regt of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied J. [unclear]

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That James Gilmore an independent
recruit Captain Company () of 14th Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hallaway Co., State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut.
W. S. Garland, at _____, Mo., on the 5th day of December,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, died at U.S. Small Pox Hospital
St. Louis Mo. January 1st 1865 of Small Pox.

The said James Gilmore never paid was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Small Pox Hospital St. Louis Mo., this 31st day
of May, 186____.

Stephen H. ...

Adj. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Company
In charge,

[illegible]

GIVEN at
 the day of
 19
 1900
 James J. Gellman
 mark

No. 14 Mo. Cav.
 James Sillman
 Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
Sept 19th 1862
 By Capt. A. Brackman
9th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2 Volunteers; last served in Company (2)
9th Regt of Mo. Inf.
 Discharged 1862

CONCENT IN CASE OF MIXOR.

[illegible]

Winning

(A. D. O. No. 74 11 7A)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in all cases—one to recruit, one to recruiting sergeant, the recruiting sergeant of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the depot who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Department and Company in which the soldier first served should be given in the blank.

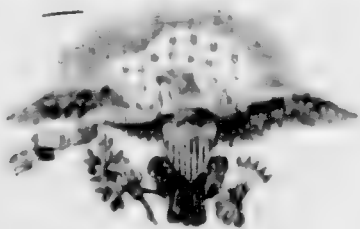
NOTE 2.—An enlistment blank is not to be used for a muster-in, in any case, for the purpose of paying bounty, &c., &c. A muster-in will number a recruit in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will send the blank with enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is taken to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Rollin

I, *James Gellmore*, born in *Callaway Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Gellmore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

Before

Me J. H. McFarland
2nd Lieut 1st Regt Cal.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Clark

A. A. Surprenant

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

and find that he was correct when stated that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
This soldier is *5* feet *4* inches high, *180* lbs. weight, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is

James Gellmore
Regiment of *1st*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 1st Regt Cal.
Volunteers of the *1st* Regt Cal.
Recd. 19th Sept. 1864
at Fort Leavenworth
W. C. M. 1st Regt Cal.

James Gellmore
1st Regt Cal.
W. C. M. 1st Regt Cal.

NOTE 1.—This blank may be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting officer should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment may be made in all cases, provided payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must be made out in duplicate in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments not having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Gillman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by court before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Mo. the 19 day of September 1871
 Witness: James Gillman mark

No. Lead
 Volunteered at Rolla, Mo. 1871
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ Enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1871

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Walla

I, *James Gellmore*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Gellmore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Walla*
Before *Me* *John H. Kelly* *Mar 11*
2nd Lieut, 4th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Leland

A. L. Leland
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *James Gellmore*
and find him to be a *White* man, of the age of *19* years, and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is*
feet *6* inches high.

AG O N 11 & 10

Recruiting Officer
Regiment of *4th* *Volunteer*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Massachusetts*
4th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *5* day of *September* 1864, at *Walla*

Co

James Gellmore
1st Lieut, 4th Regt
John H. Kelly
2nd Lieut, 4th Regt

✓ 418
Gipson, George W.
Co. G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(67) 14 Cav. Mo.

George W. King
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 20, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due *66 1/2* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Attached as rec'd to*
Salt River, Mo., Oct 20,
1865. Discharge forwarded
to Chief Mustering Officer of
State.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John B. ...
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *At ...*
... ..
... ..

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George M. Simpson

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On court duty

to Fort Dodge, Kan.

since Aug 30 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Simpson
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 12*, 1865

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 12*, 1865

Where mustered in *Benton Bk, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George W. Simpson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Butler Co. Mo. Sept 12, 1863.

Where born *St. Louis Mo. 1818*

Age *45* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 12, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Butler Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 12, 1863.*

Where mustered in *Butler Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Butler Co. Mo. 3rd Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eiffson, *Geo W.*
Co. *G*, 14 Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as he or she mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Gibson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 14th day of April 1869.

Witness:

No. 141
George W. Gibson
 Volunteered at St. Louis
April 14 1869
 By J. J. Gibson
1st Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the of is years of age; and I said ; that the do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER-ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Cape Elizabeth

I, *Charles M. Gibson*, born in *Scotland*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles M. Gibson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Elizabeth*
this *27th* day of *April*, 186*5*.
Before *Wm A Wilcox*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A Wilcox
Adm USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W. Gibson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion is *5*
feet *7* inches high

J. P. Savage
14th Regiment of *Me Cav* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"G"*
14th Regiment of *Me Cav* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Lebanon N.H.*
Wm B. Howland
Capt 13th Me Cav
at Cape Elizabeth Me

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Gibson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at

Chester, Pa. the 17th day of April

Witness:

John W. Gibson

No. _____

George W. Gibson
Volunteered at Chester, Pa.

By St. George Capt 1864

4 Regiment of Pa. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George W. Wilson, born in Scotland, Pa
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Wilson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scotts Run, Pa
this 27th day of April, 1865.
BEFORE James H. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Wilson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 1/2 inches high

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

James H. Wilson
Regiment of Pa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
14th Regiment of Pa Volunteers, on the 27 day of April, 1865, at Scotts Run, Pa

George W. Wilson
Co. C 14th Regt Pa
Scotts Run, Pa

✓ 419

Glen, James

Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 32878770 | 39 |
| 2 | | 40 |
| 3 | | 41 |
| 4 | | 42 |
| 5 | | 43 |
| 6 | | 44 |
| 7 | 32878770 | 45 |
| 8 | | 46 |
| 9 | | 47 |
| 10 | | 48 |
| 11 | | 49 |
| 12 | | 50 |
| 13 | | 51 |
| 14 | | 52 |
| 15 | | 53 |
| 16 | | 54 |
| 17 | | 55 |
| 18 | | 56 |
| 19 | | 57 |
| 20 | | 58 |
| 21 | | 59 |
| 22 | | 60 |
| 23 | | 61 |
| 24 | | 62 |
| 25 | | 63 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

100
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept 20, 186*2*.
Muster-out to date *Sept 20*, 186*2*.
Last paid to *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

100
Last settled *100*, 186*2*; drawn since *23* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *23* *100*; due \$ *23* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not paid 100*

100

Book mark: *100*

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Jones
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

100, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 in company of
100 in company of
100 in company of

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

11th Reg't
11th, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 21 to 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-4 Cav. Mo.

James Wilson
..., Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *Madison Co., Ind.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *San Antonio, Tex.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James G. Lee
Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Nov 30, 1865.

Where born *Jefferson Mo.*

Aged *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Black Creek Shelby Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

James C. Brown

, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion sandy

Eyes grey hair sandy

Where born Jefferson Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1864.

Where Libertyville Mo

By whom J. C. Brown; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: No medical certificate
March 10, 1864. Benton 13th Mo.
J. C. Brown

Glen, James

, Co. D

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Ky the 14th day of March 1865
James Glen
Charles Spague

Discharged _____, 18____
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. 14
James E. Green
 Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo.
March 4th, 1865,
 By Thos. W. Conkle 2d Lt
14th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

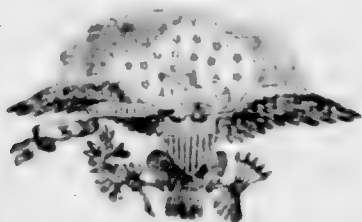
Witness:
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *James Glenn*, born in *Jefferson Co*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Glenn*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*,
this *4th* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE, *James H. ...*

James Glenn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. ...
Brig. Gen. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Glenn*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *sandy* hair, *sandy* complexion, is *white*
for eight inches high

Thos. N. ...

14th Regiment of *low Mo.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GA O O N O M A M

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years, *from date of enlistment, in Company*
Regiment of *low Mo.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Shelbyville*

James H. ...
Brig. Gen. ...
John S. ...
Brig. Gen. ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Glenn
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Whollyville Mo
 the 4th day of March 1865

Witness: Charles Sprague James Glenn

No. _____
James Glenn
 Volunteered at Whollyville Mo
March, 1865,
 By John H. Campbell
1st Regiment of Missouri

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 1865

33 33
100 Ad Br
paid by Capt J
Hamilton B Art
Mr D. Officer
St Louis Mo, 5/15

Received from Second Auditor
 302

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

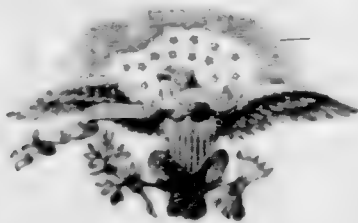
(A G O N O 76474)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, James Glenn, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Glenn, do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Shelbyville
March, 1865
James Glenn
Deputy

James Glenn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hoffman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Glenn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, fandy hair, fandy complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

Wm. H. Hoffman
14th Regiment of Low. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 1447

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, beginning the 4th day of March, 1865, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Low. Mo. Volunteers, on the 30th day of March, 1865, at Shelbyville, Mo.

Wm. H. Hoffman
Surgeon
14th Regiment of Low. Mo. Volunteers.

Glover, Thomas H
Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

1865.

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

When enlisted 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Sherr

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 21, 1865.

Where born *Liberty Mo*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Liberty Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Jan 1 1866*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Glenn, Thos. S.

Co. *I*

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the same manner as the regular enlistments, but the recruiting officers in the A. V. C. and General and one to accompany the recruitments. The officers who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruitments should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is given to each company, private payment of bounty, &c. A master-roll must, in all cases, be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officers, commissaries, or assistants, &c., of masters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A minister must be an active, private member of the church, and must be of legal age. A minister will must, in all cases, be free in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minister. The minister, when, commission, or certificate of minister, as the case may be, will constitute both enlistments as having ministered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given, and a soldier officer

— 1 —

I, William H. Johnson, do hereby certify that William H. Johnson is a native born citizen of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS. Do Declare, That he is single years old, & 22 years of age; that I have never had a quarrel from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence or a court martial, or by court before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and ably as a soldier for three years.

三ノノ

day of

Witness:

By

Region of

Disc: 4.000

13

\mathcal{A} is a \mathbb{C} -algebra, \mathcal{A}^{op} is the opposite algebra of \mathcal{A} , \mathcal{A}^{op} is the opposite algebra of \mathcal{A} .

11. 11. 11.

Thomas H. Glenn
 1000 1/2 Kentucky Ave
 March 30th 1895.

13

14. *Am*

CONCENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1.

THE

100

—

11.1

years of age. 1

STATISTICS for the period of THREE YEARS.

(111)

che

day of

WILLIAMS

(A. 49. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas H. Jones, born in Georgia,
in the State of Georgia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Jones,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

And subscribed to, at Hamlet, Ga.
this 1st day of March, 1863.
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
infirmities, and is well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Chamberlain

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This enlistment was made at Hamlet, Ga. on 1st day of March, 1863.
W. H. Chamberlain

William D. Taylor
Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Spencer
Co. No. 5

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Volunteers, the 1st day of April, 1863.
Spencer

Accepted for service in the 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Co. D, 1st March 1863

RECEIVED
MAR 1 1863
U. S. ARMY
REG'T. VOL. 1st
CO. D. 1st Reg't. Ga. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in the same manner as the others.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master's receipt, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, &c. A master's receipt must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The master's receipt, or receipt of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier by the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Green, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 11 months
 of age; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by court before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, N. C.
 the 11th day of March

Witness:

Wm. C. Green

Thomas H. Green

No 18

Thomas H. Green

Wilmington, N. C.

30th March 1865.

By Wm. C. Green
30th Regiment of Col. Green

1 only listed in Company ()

Regt of ()

Discharged () 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, (), Do hereby, That I am
() years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ()
 the () day of ()

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas H. Brown born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of March, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marblehead
this 21st day of March, 1863.
Before me, Thomas H. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas H. Brown
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, and, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. N. 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B
14th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 21st day of March, 1863.

Coast & Company (private)

Quit 30th May

William H. Brown at 15-7nd Nov. 1863

✓
Galay John

Co *9*, **14** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>10000000</i> | 2 | |
| 2 | <i>10000000</i> | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>10000000</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | <i>10000000</i> | 29 | |
| 5 | <i>10000000</i> | 30 | |
| 6 | <i>10000000</i> | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$74 75 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 33 100; due \$33 33 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Total money value of
and horse & equipments
lost \$47

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John Goluy

Sgt

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Money of
Ordinance store carefully
last 30 cts

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

14 Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co./D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to front of
and was shot on duty
lost 100 lbs. weight
and 100 lbs. of
equipment*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John Wiley
John Wiley, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastern Barracks, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *Ripley, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Slight*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Eastern Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. D. Anderson

(Sind)

Copy sent.

14 Cav. Mo.

J.

John J. Kelley

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. 11th Mo. 1865.

Where born *Keokuk Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Where credited *Post and Sub. Co. Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Allen

E. Lay, John

Q, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the Government has not been able to secure the necessary funds to carry out its policy of non-interference in the internal affairs of the Republic of China. This has been due to the fact that the Government has not been able to secure the necessary funds to carry out its policy of non-interference in the internal affairs of the Republic of China.

Notes - The following are the results of the investigation of the various cases mentioned above:

1. The first case was a young man who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

2. The second case was a woman who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. She had been confined to her bed and was unable to get up. Her temperature was 103° F. and she had a cough which produced much mucus. She had also lost her appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

3. The third case was a child who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

4. The fourth case was a man who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

5. The fifth case was a woman who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. She had been confined to her bed and was unable to get up. Her temperature was 103° F. and she had a cough which produced much mucus. She had also lost her appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

6. The sixth case was a child who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

7. The seventh case was a man who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

8. The eighth case was a woman who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. She had been confined to her bed and was unable to get up. Her temperature was 103° F. and she had a cough which produced much mucus. She had also lost her appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

9. The ninth case was a child who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

10. The tenth case was a man who had been suffering from a severe attack of influenza for several days. He had been confined to his bed and was unable to get up. His temperature was 103° F. and he had a cough which produced much mucus. He had also lost his appetite and was unable to eat or drink.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the situation.

[illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

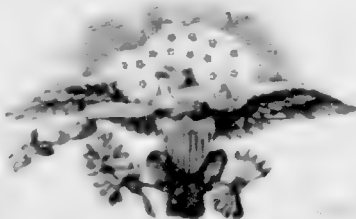
15

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *John Golay*, born in *Pipin* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* ~~years~~ *years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, *John Golay*, do solemnly swear, that I will serve the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville* this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *John Golay*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Carter
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Golay* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *21* hair, and *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

John Golay
14 Regiment of *Carroll*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *three* years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *14* Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5* at *Shelbyville, Missouri*.

John Golay
14 Regiment of *Carroll*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gray, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 11 months of age, and I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo the 20th day of March 1885

Witness: John L. Lohr

Witness: W. C. Orbridge

By John Gray
1st Regiment of U. S. Cavalry
 Discharged 18
 last served in Company ()
 Regt of

Discharged 18
33 33 Ad. 150
paid by Capt J. H. Hamel
on 3rd day - Mo. K
office St Louis
May 5 1885

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1882

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Gray, do hereby declare that I am 18 years of age, and I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo the 20th day of March 1885

Witness:

A. C. O. H. 1885

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Shelbyville



I, *John Holay*, born in *Ripley Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Holay*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*
this *20th* day of *March*, 1865.
Before *John Holay*
Levin B. H.

John Holay

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H.
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Holay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an *Army* soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Key* *Light* *Light* *comp.* *5*

Wm. M. Cowley 2nd Lieut
14th Regiment of Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *B*
14th Regiment of *Cav* *Volunteers*, on the *20th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Shelbyville*

Wm. M. Cowley 2nd Lieut
14th Regiment of Cav
Volunteers

422
+ *Calenar. John*
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------|----|--|
| 1 | <i>1212254</i> | 26 | |
| 2 | <i>1212354</i> | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>1212454</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | <i>1212554</i> | 29 | |
| 5 | <i>1212654</i> | 30 | |
| 6 | <i>1212754</i> | 31 | |
| 7 | <i>1212854</i> | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

14 Cav. Mo.

John Collier
Regt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lawrence, Mo., Oct. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 186*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Fitch
Clerk

14 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Palmer
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1865 absent

Book mark:

(546)

Bugher
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Schaefer
1st, C. E., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug., 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. must be checked*
Service in Co. 10. 8. 1864.
1st Lieut. 1st Reg't 14th Cavalry
has been promoted to 2nd Lieut.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

John Coleman
Plt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date of muster roll to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. P. L.
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

John G. L. 202
117, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

John Turner
Co., 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 1, 1865.

Where born *Hotchkiss Co. Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *tan*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300⁰⁰*

Where credited *Samuel J. Brown Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Coleman

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Indiana, U.S.A.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom J. H. Mitchell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Golenier John

, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment in bonds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay ment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Saloner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the nineteenth day of March 1865
 Witness: John P. Saloner
Private

14. Co. Saloner
 No. 32
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 9th 1865
 By H. Michel Lieut
8th Regiment of Ill Mo Cav
enlistment; last served in Company (2)
45th Regt of Infantry
 Discharged at, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Saloner, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of March 1865
 Witness: John P. Saloner

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *John Coleman*, born in *Poliothe Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ninth* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Coleman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Chapman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Wm. S. Chapman
Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *11th Mo* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield*, *Mo*.

John H. Chapman
11th Mo
Volunteers
Springfield
Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—none to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 4 day of March 1865
 Witness: John Smith

No. John Smith
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 9th, 1865
 By W. H. Smith
8 Regiment of Missouri Cav
/ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

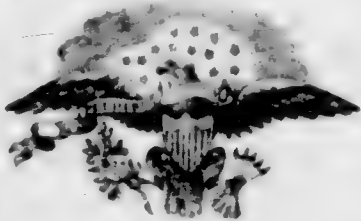
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *John Palmer*, born in *Poland, Me. Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ninth* day of *March*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Palmer*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Springfield
9th day of *March*, 1864.
John Palmer
BEFORE *H. M. C. Sur.*
8 m m m e n

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Chamberlain

A. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

W. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *5 1/2* inches high

Amos L. Palmer
8th
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *9th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Springfield*.

43
Golenew John

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3. Golenew John | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

420

Golerus John
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 425
Gorch, Albert H.
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private, Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 32873593 |
| 2 | 36673735 |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | 32873593 |
| 13 | 36673735 |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark 12322-A-83

See also 2 bar. M. S. M.

Cav. Mo.

, Co. 5, - Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

, 1864.

Where

By whom

; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted at
Boston, Mass., at
the residence of
the mother of the
applicant, aged 18.

14 Cav. Mo.

P. W. Black,
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Promoted
to Major Feb 1, 65
Benton Blum

Book mark:

(546)

Baybo
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
King, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

24 June 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *7.13* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *The old roll is to be*

Book mark is to be

Book mark is to be

Book mark is to be

Book mark is to be

Book mark: *Book mark is to be*

MAR. 31

8280175

113918

to present it in

G

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. ...

... Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/2* 100 for *Sept*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt. Feb 1865
and 1st Lt. ...

Book mark:

71 14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1866.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Copy to Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
John A. Smith

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Jacob
Serg't., Co. B. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Promoted to Serg't
Feb. 1st 1865

Book mark:

(35N)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Smith

3 Reg't, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sergeant
July 1st 65.*

Book mark:

1

A. H. Reed

A

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Reed
Sergeant

Co. B. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Sergeant
Feb. 1st 1865

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

21 100 100 Mo.

Robert M. Board

, Co. 100 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 100 100 100, 186

Station 100 100 100

Present or absent 100 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Reed
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
consol. returns to roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Denton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Mo*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted *Charleston Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 19*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Denton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *300 00*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Free term

Book mark: *12322-1-33*

H. H. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Gooch

14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin Parraus Mo Dec 27 1864.

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

When mustered in Oct. 18, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and re-mustered in
Genl Vol. service in the 14th Mo. Cav. Bolo
under provisions of Act No. 112. Mo.
Dec. 27th 1864. Date Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert M. Green

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Mar 28, 1864.

When enlisted Oct 14, 1864.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500.00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent not mustered
Forwarded to the War Dept. for
pursuant to G.O. No 163. Ad.
Dis. Sept 1864. dated Aug
2nd 1864.

Book mark:

Green

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Leach

Appears with rank of 2d on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 28th, 1864.

Where born Shelbyville, Missouri.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Oct. 19th, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct. 19th, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited Benton Barracks, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent, not mustered.

Reenlisted. Date of first muster, Apr. 4/62.

Book mark:

Gardner

Gooch, Robert
Reich

Reg't

Mokey

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

112346

Name

Robert Gorch

Age

22

Native

Virginia

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Richmond, Va.

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

112346

Richmond, Va.

Rank

Private

Regiment 14th Cav.

When admitted

November 20, 1864

From what source

Family

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amelitis

July 22, 1864

in the house

on a horse

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Nature of medical treatment

Barracks, Mo.

Ward 2

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be bound for the term specified in the contract, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the paymaster) and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. The paymaster and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not valid unless it is made in all cases, previous to the expiration of the term of enlistment. A recruit must be given a receipt for the enlistment, and the receipt must be given to the recruiting office. The recruiting office must be given a receipt for the enlistment, and the receipt must be given to the recruiting office. The recruiting office must be given a receipt for the enlistment, and the receipt must be given to the recruiting office.

enlistments as having received the receipt from the recruiting office. The recruiting office must be given a receipt for the enlistment, and the receipt must be given to the recruiting office. The recruiting office must be given a receipt for the enlistment, and the receipt must be given to the recruiting office.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Robert H. Gooch, do hereby declare that I am a volunteer in the service of the United States, for the term of thirty years, and that I am not a member of any other organization, and I know of no impediment to my serving for the term of thirty years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 19th day of October, 1891.
Witness: Robert H. Gooch

R H Gooch
By John A. Gooch, Capt.
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2d day of October, 1891
St. Louis, Mo.
Discharged 18
\$ 100 paid by
Capt. J. A. Gooch
at St. Louis, Mo.
1891

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert H. Gooch, do hereby declare that I am a volunteer in the service of the United States, for the term of thirty years, and that I am not a member of any other organization, and I know of no impediment to my serving for the term of thirty years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 19th day of October, 1891.
Witness: Robert H. Gooch

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Michigan
I, *N. P. Goeck*, born in *Michigan*
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *32* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19th* day of *October*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *N. P. Goeck*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Charlottesville*,
this *19th* day of *October*, 1864, } *Robert H. Goeck*
Before *John F. Goeck*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Wiley
Adm. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'*
10 inches high.

John F. Goeck
Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers.

A. G. O. No. 1 & 2

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Third*
Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Charlottesville*,
Mich.

Adm. Surg. U.S.A.
and Rec. M. Dept. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. Also, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting agent who pays bounty, &c. The Adjutant General's office will be given on the back of the enlistment book to make a record of all cases, provide payment of bounty, &c. A muster roll must be made in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will accompany the enlistment agent as having witnessed the soldier from the entrance of the United States before either of them is given a recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert W. Gooch, do hereby declare, that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or more, at the age of 22 years, and I have never been drafted from the United States so far as receipt of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order to leave the expedition of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and ably as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington the 19 day of October 1864.
Robert W. Gooch
 Witness:

No. 1
Robert W. Gooch
Private
Company A
1st Regiment of Infantry
Volunteer
Washington
19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert W. Gooch, do hereby declare, that I am 22 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to Robert W. Gooch as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington the 19 day of October 1864.
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Robert H. Cook, born in Wellsburg
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of October, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert H. Cook, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wellsburg,
this 17 day of October, 1864,
Before Robert H. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wiley
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert H. Cook,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has blue eyes dark hair fair complexion, is
about 6 inches high.

Wm. A. Wiley
Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company Wellsburg,
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of October, 1864, at Wellsburg,
Missouri.

Robert H. Cook
Private
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

✓ 42 William I.
✓ Gooch, William J., or
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 32873002 | 33 |
| 9 36673227 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard L. Cook
Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Polycarpus, 1861.

Muster-out to date 12/11/1867

Last paid to *June 30, 1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(361)

Copyright

14 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Lynch
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 absent
in confinement
since April 11, 65
Sept 5 Oct 1 1865 absent
on detached service
Sept 22 Fort Riley
since Sept 28, 65

Book mark:

Bayles

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Gorch

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached from company
of 1st Cavalry since Sept 1st

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. ...
..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *|*

Book mark: *|*

L. 14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Lamb
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith
P. A. F., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to Aug 1*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

since Oct 11

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Where born *Shelby, Ky.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Shelby, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.
William Wood
Co. 5, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
1
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.
Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes hazel pair light
Where born Indiana Kentucky
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.
When April 3, 1865.
Where Springfield, Mo.
By whom R. H. Hittell term 1 y'r.
Remarks:

[Signature]

Gooch, Wm J.

Co. F

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges 3
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Exam. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement 2
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statement of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William J. Groch* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ *one* YEAR;
Do Declare, That I am *thirty-four* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as soldier For ~~the term of~~ *one year*

Given at
the 3 day of
April 1868

Witness:

1 of Round

No. 37
 I, William J. Green
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mass.
 to enlist as a Soldier, U. S. Army, 1863.
 By Lieut. H. H. Hilditch
 1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1863

CONFIDENTIALITY OF RECORDS.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____;
the _____ of _____; that the _____;
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent that _____ a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of _____ years.

of the clay of the

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Missouri

Springfield

, born in *Liveston County*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *April*, 1864,

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Looch*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

12

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W J Gooch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion is *five*
feet eight inches high

Regiment of 111th 21 Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Registered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~^{the} year of service in the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14 Regiment of 2nd Cal Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1865, at Spring

State of enlistment, in Company
1865, at Springfield Mo
Account of the same
and com. and opening
the 1st of Nov. 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in receipt, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Goock, ^{desiring} ~~to~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and no months.

Do Declare, That I am thirty-four years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four years.

GIVEN at Springfield Me the 3 day of April 1865.

Witness: L O Rountree W J Goock

14 Co

26

William J Goock
Volunteered at Springfield Me
Enlisted 30 day of April 1865
By W L Mitchell
5th Regiment of M S M Co

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 1
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I that the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 18 .

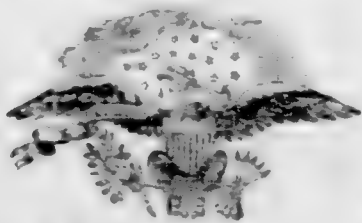
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William J. Gooch*, born in *Lincoln County*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*,
volunteered this *third* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Gooch*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield, Mo.*
this *3rd* day of *April*, 186*5*.
Before me, *Wm. J. Gooch*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hammond
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. J. Gooch*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet eight inches high.

Wm. J. Gooch
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Wm. J. Gooch
Campbell Sp. Grant County Mo.
John C. ...

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Wm. J. Gooch

John C. ...

Springfield Mo.
May 13th 1863

Rush

May 14

States that William
J. Gurnee Sr. & Co.
are not to be agents

See S. C. 1, 111 C. 1.

James Lee Burr
Principal May 13th 1865

Capt Wm. H. Hittidge
A. C. Hittidge
West Hill, Mass

William J. Hittidge
We are very sorry to hear of the
loss of the vessel and the
contents of the cargo and the
inconvenience to your business
therefore,

Respectfully your Obedt Servt
James Lee Burr
Principal

Charge and Specification
against

John Good, private
Ct. & 14th Det 106th Cav.
Mo

Charge.

Assault with intent to Kill

Charges and Specifications preferred against
John Gooch, private company "F" 14th Mo. Vet. Vol. Cavalry.

Charge -

"Assault with intent to kill"

Specification: In this, that he, the said John Gooch, private company "F" 14th Mo. Vet. Vol. Cavalry, did, feloniously, attack, and make an assault, upon one A. L. Edwards, Citizen, with intent, to kill him the said A. L. Edwards aforesaid, by striking him on the head, with a piece of iron or other dangerous weapon." This at Springfield, Mo. on or about the 11th day of April 1865.

Preferred by J. L. Howden
Acting Provost Marshal
Dist. S. W. Mo.

Witnesses

W. H. McAdams
Oliver Moss
J. M. Rountree
A. L. Edwards
Dr. N. P. Murphy
Dr. J. E. Teft

Springfield Mo.

Gr. Cars. Ralla Stage Company

John Jones
At 5 14 m. 1891

Charge of Springfield

Against your brother John of the
in the year 1840

Charges

Charges with intent to kill

specifying: In this case the jury found
that on the 25th June in the year 1840
deliberately, unlawfully and feloniously
by shooting him with a piece of iron or other
conceivable weapon with intent to kill and
murder said Edwards.

This at Springfield Mass on or about
April 1st 1841

J. L. Henden

Ady. Pro. Sec.

Witnesses

W. H. McAdams }
Amos Mosby }
J. L. Henden }
A. D. Edwards }
J. H. Henden }
J. C. Henden }

Springfield Mass

J. H. Henden - Ady. Pro. Sec.

Springfield Dec.
April 22, 1865

Philip C. Smith

Charles L.

State that he is counsel
for - ~~Genl. Smith~~ 14th Cav
and has been in prison
for ten days. was arrested
for wounding and as-
saulting a stage driver
and that no charges
have been proposed

Col. Am. L. is. S. M. Dec.
Springfield Apr 22nd 1865
Respectfully referred to the
U. S. District Marshal, who
is directed to prepare charges
By order of
Brig. Genl. Gordon
J. M. K. H. H. H.
U. S. A.

Received April 24th 1865

Springfield Mo

April 23 1863

Brig. Genl. Sherman

Camp, West S. I., Mo.

Sir,

I am anxious

for - Geo. P. Hensley, now in prison,
he has been in prison for about ten

days. Was arrested for rioting, and assaulting
a white driver, in charge of some
property against him.

I have investigated
the case, and am satisfied that Geo.
is justifiable in what he did. I have

conferred with the injured party, and
am informed by him that he does not
desire him to be prosecuted.

Therefore, in the
interest of the service will not be prejudicial
thereby, I hope Geo. may be released from
custody.

It is upon the contrary it should be
the intention to bring him to trial. I would

respectfully request, that charges be
expedited against him as the earliest

Practical Manners

I have the honor to
Your Obedient Servant

to very respectfully

to B. M. H.

Remains your friend



II Private William J. Grock, Company "F"
14th Missouri Veteran Volunteers Cavalry.

Charge:

"Assault with intent to kill."

Specification: "In this, that to the said William J. Grock, private, Company "F" 14th Mo. Vet. Vols. Cavalry, did, feloniously, attack and make an assault upon one A. L. Camards, citizen, with intent to kill him the said A. L. Camards aforesaid, by striking him on the head with a piece of iron or other dangerous weapon, this at Springfield, Mo. on or about the 11th day of April 1865."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification -
To the charge -

"Not Guilty"
"Not Guilty"

Finding.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification -
Of the charge -

"Not Guilty"
"Not Guilty"

And the Court to does therefore convict him the said William J. Grock, private, Company "F" 14th Mo. Vet. Vols. Cavalry, of the charge and

6

Perigulation proposed against him.

427
Longwell
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 2 | | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

G | 14 Co | Mo.
Matthew Gorgas
Det, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Sept 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 7, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from settlement, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, never, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Soldier mustered out in compliance with instructions from War Dept. Sold May 2/65 - still to be paid to take effect Sept 7/65 - Due out since July 8/64. This Soldier will receive only back bounty as may have accrued at the date of muster out.
Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Winnemucca, Nev., Oct. 26 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Not known* , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 4* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *106* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went sick at
Springfield, Mo., & is
settled & missed all his
share.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
(361) Copyist.

Y

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sargent
Al, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has been paid
for his horse & equipments
for 1/4 year. He has
\$100.00 balance due. He
has recently paid.*

Book mark:

W. H. Sargent
Copyist

✓ 14 Cav. Mo.

William Gargus
111, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date of muster* to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *He has been in service
and is in good health
and is fit for service.*

Book mark : ✓

14 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas P. Hayes
141, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1865.

Where born Ypsilanti, Michigan

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer.....

When enlisted..... Feb. 11, 1865.

Where enlisted *at Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in 10/22/, 1865.

Where mustered in *at Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Business Guild*

Company to which assigned *CC*

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
|------------------------|-----|

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments. | \$ | 100 |
|--------------------------------|----|-----|

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(351)

W. H. Pitts
Coppied.

Largus, Mathias
P. E. 14 Reg't Mo. Inf
5- Enclosures!

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| <i>Enlistments</i> ✓ | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Walter Surges*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am *Thirt* years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield* the *11* day of *March* 186*5*

Witness: *Walter Surges*

14 No. *3*

Walter Surges

Volunteered at *Springfield*

on the *11* March, 186*5*

By *W Mitchell* Lt

Regiment of *Mo & S. Col*

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

46 Reg't of *2nd S. Col*

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____; that the _____ is _____

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

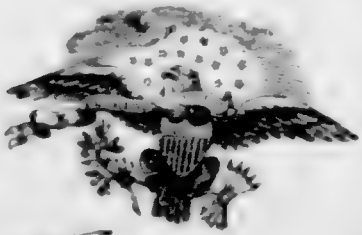
Witness: _____

C. A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Matthew Gargus*, born in *Polio Co.*,
in the State of *Tenn*, aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*,
volunteered this *10th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthew Gargus*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*,
this *10th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
BEFORE *Wm Mitchell* & *Matthew Gargus*,
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Cunningham
1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion is
feet *11* inches high

Wm Mitchell
Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
Regiment of *the 102* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John H. Alexander
Adj. Gen. 102d Regt. Mo. Vol.
Rec'd in the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statement of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Matthew J. Carver, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Two years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(1991)

the

Witnes:

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

46 Reg't of 1st Inf
Discharged 1st, 186.

Volunteered at St. Elizabeth 1962

The 11 March, 1895

B₁ W. Mitchell 91

8th Regiment of Ill. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____
_____ said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

day of

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Mathias Gargus*, born in *Polio-Cu*,
in the State of *Tenn*, aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Mathias Gargus*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *March*, 186*5*

BEFORE

Springfield
Mathias Gargus
H. Mitchell
John D. Case

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hammond
W. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high

Samuel L.
Samuel L.
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 186*5* at *Springfield*

off. J. Adv. Dr. S. H. Mo
Spangfield Mass 29th 1845
J. Adv. Dr. S. H. Mo

Davis St. S. Lee
Judge Advocate

Inform that on proceedings
will be had in the case of
Mat Vargas Es & 14 Mo
Es ~~therefore recommended~~
his release &c.

Wm. L. Davis

Wm. H. Miller &
Genl. Post Office

11

1891 May 29

Love & Grace
Dear Sir

The proceedings will be
held in the case of private practices
between C. E. & W. M. The Sub-Committee I would
therefore recommend his release from
prison.

Very Respectfully,
Yours &c

Sept 21st

Hospital Number 4240 A. 11

Name Matthias Gargus

Age 34 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Married

Residence Laclede Co Mo

Post Office address of (Mr. M. Gargus
wife or nearest relative, Labarre Mo

Rank Pvt. Co. E Regiment 14th Mo. Cav.

When admitted Sept. 1st 1865

From what service Sick from dysentery

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Hæmorrhoids
(hereditary)

Marion G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Mustard out

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Mustard out
Sept 8th 1865*

RESULT AND DATE.

*(Mustard out
Sept 8th 1865*

Mattias Gargus

14 Mo. Coy

NOV 10 1864
RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
CHIEF OF THE
BUREAU OF
THE
WAR
DEPT.
WASHINGTON

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Miss General Hospital

Wm. W. Sept 1. 1861

Dear Mr. General Hospital
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully

Wm. W. Sept 1. 1861

Wm. W. Sept 1. 1861

Wm. W. Sept 1. 1861

✓ 428
Grace Lodge
Co & , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 1st, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100* ⁴⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1867.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 1867.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 1867.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *2d Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Bks Mo, Sept 21, 1863.

Where born *Genl Bks Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Texas Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Genl Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Genl Bks Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. A 1st Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

Grace, Judge

, Co. D, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Valley

I, *Judge Grace*, born in *Graves Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Judge Grace*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and Allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *11th* day of *April*, 1865,
Before me,

Valley Mo
George D. Dyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the provisions of the Act of Congress, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities, and is properly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wiley

August 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Judge Grace*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is free from all bodily defects and moral infirmities, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I am qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, and that I have carefully examined the Regulations which govern the recruiting
of volunteers, and that he is properly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AG 13 14

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *18th*
Regiment of *The 1st* Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *April*, 1865, at *Benton Arkansas*

W. A. Wiley
August 1865
W. A. Wiley

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lyle, do hereby certify that WILLIAM LYLE
was a Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of SIXTEEN YEARS,
Do Declare, This I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for SIX years.

GIVEN at
 Jackson Miss
 the 11th day of April 1865

Witness:
 A. C. Thompson
 the 11th day of April 1863
 Lakeview

No. 1000
 Date 1/1/19

Received of James M.
+ June 11th 1865

Esq. Samuel H. Wiley,
1st ^{Regt} Regiment of Can No 229

27 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

11

1000

420
+ Graham, James
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------|----|--|
| 1 | 12 1 2 3 4 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 12 1 3 7 2 | 27 | |
| 3 | 12 1 3 7 2 | 28 | |
| 4 | 12 1 3 7 2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 12 1 3 7 2 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John V. Williams
Co. Co, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Harrison, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 26, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17 68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5 26* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *17 100*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Receives One sum
of the war time of the con-
tributions, \$8.00.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See letter from*
the company

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

James G. Graham
Plt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date furnished up to June 30 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. V. Pile
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward L. ...
... Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. J. ...
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 10, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500⁰⁰*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *(1)*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Graham, James E.

, Co. E, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2 Other papers relating to—

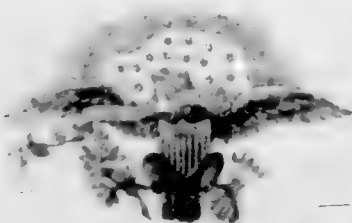
| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *James C. Grayham* born in *Bento Co.*
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*-
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Grayham*
do hereby swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve in a honest and faithful manner all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *15* day of *March* 186*5* at *Springfield* in the County of *Greene* State of *Missouri*
Before me, *Wm. T. ...*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that I am of opinion he is a true man and healthy, energetic and
mental ability, well fitted to serve in the Army, and is properly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

H. S. ...

A. A. ... EXAMINING SURGEON.

HEIGHT *5* FEET *8* INCHES TO 2 INCHES
WEIGHT *140* LBS.
COMPLEXION *Fair*
EYES *Blue*
HAIR *Light*
SKIN *Fair*
TATTOO *None*
SCARS *None*
DISEASES *None*
Mental *Sound*
Moral *Sound*
Social *Sound*
Physical *Sound*
General *Sound*

James C. Grayham
8th Regt. of Miss. Cav.

A. G. O. No. 714 & 75

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment to Company ...
Regiment of ...
Volunteers of the ...
day of ... 186*5*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Grayham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Grayham years and 15 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 15 day of March 1865—

Witness:

Mitchell

James C. Grayham

No 2
James C. Goehman
 Volunteered at Springfield on
the 15 March 1865
 By H. Mitchell
8th Regiment of Massachusetts
 Last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield Mo

I, *James C. Graham*, born in *Benton Co*
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Graham*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *15* day of *March*, 1865, *James C. Graham*
Before *A. Mitchell* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Thompson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
concerning his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Wm. H. Thompson
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*.

John W. Thompson
Capt Company *C* 14th Regt
Volunteers

and James C. Graham

✓ 430
Spencer Smith
Co 'C', 14 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1867.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1867.

Last paid to March 1, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...

John A. ..., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 2nd Reg't Mo. Cavalry*
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Decr 1865
for 12 months service
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Decr 1865
for 12 months service
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Decr 1865
for 12 months service

Book mark:

14. Can. Mo.
John M. Grantham
99 Co. 9, 14. Reg't Missouri Can.
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly Mo., May 19, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1865.

Where Waverly Mo.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in from Civil
life as 9. 9. 1. 14. Co. Mo.
No. 1. full on original re-
cords, 1. virtue of 6 (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8277565

1891

Part 1 of 1 for the
Year of 1891
Apr 10 1891

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1862.

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

431
Gravelly Joseph J
Co Fred, 14 Missouri Cav.

First Colonel First Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | | 35 |
| 2 | | 36 |
| 3 | | 37 |
| 4 | | 38 |
| 5 | | 39 |
| 6 | | 40 |
| 7 | 36673242 | 41 |
| 8 | 47564167 | 42 |
| 9 | 42564456 | 43 |
| 10 | | 44 |
| 11 | | 45 |
| 12 | | 46 |
| 13 | | 47 |
| 14 | | 48 |
| 15 | | 49 |
| 16 | | 50 |
| 17 | | 51 |
| 18 | | 52 |
| 19 | | 53 |
| 20 | | 54 |
| 21 | | 55 |
| 22 | | 56 |
| 23 | | 57 |
| 24 | | 58 |
| 25 | | 59 |

Book Mark

See also

G

114 Co

Mo.

Joseph J. Gravelly

Rank 1st Col, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Oct 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 2, 1865.

Last paid to June 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has 2nd Lt Co 2. 8th

Maj. Wm. promoted Capt

Co 8th Maj. Wm. Mar 12

1862 Promoted Colonel

8th Maj. Wm. Mar 1863

(over)

Book mark:

Crosland

MAR. 31

8278926

1891

Mustered out - Mar. 20
1865 - and mustered in
as Lt Col 14th Mo Cav
Wals Apr 12th 1865

Battles - Mansfield
Mo. Jefferson City,
Russellville, California
Booneville Independence
Big Blue Assage & Union

3rd Cavalry Mo

Sept 1st 1865

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Left post, and 1150

Left the Mo May 1, 1865

Book mark :

Co. in Cav. in
Joseph C. Crandall
2nd Col. 7th S. 14 mo. Co.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

dated *April 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Smith, L. Stanley
Lt Col., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April to June 1865
Present Comdg Regt.
July 1865 Present
Aug 1865 Present Comdg
Regt.
Oct 1865 - Lost Mustard
out of service per
Lt Col. 72 Hds. Mo.
Ab. 7. of Kans. Oct
26. 65

Book mark

(546)

Bayler
Capt.

1st Cav **Mo.**

Frank J. Gravelly
Rank 1st Lt Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acc det Service Company
2 Batt at Ft Leavenworth

Book mark:

19 14 Mo.

Joseph J. Grady
Rank St Col, 14 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Comd'g Regiment

Book mark:

G 14 Can | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Gravelly
Rank 1st Col . 1st Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on 1

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | 14 Co | Mo.

J. J. Gravelly
Rank 1st Col., 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Muster-in to April, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed Mar 22, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks

Mustered in:

When April 13, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(357)

Rosenbaum
Cpyist.

69 14. Jan Mo.
Joseph J. Cronely
Felt, Co. 14. Reg't Missouri (Ca.)
Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from Muster-roll
of 14. Reg't Mo. Ca.
Ind. to value of a com-
mission for his 1st (own)

Book mark:

A. M. M. M.

MAR. 31

8277566

1891

calling Mrs. C. Helton
from Mo. dated at Jeff.
City Mo. Mar 22. 1863 to
fill original vacancy
caused by the organization
of the 14 Mo. Cav. Regt.

Gravelly J. J.
4th Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Journal of
Dr. C. C. C. C. C.

North Carolina
No. 113
1813
Haworth

11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Fort Smith Kansas

July 12 1865

Gravelly J. J. 14. Mo. Co. W.
Lt Col. Candy.

So. Lt. R. E. Roe. A. A. A. W.

States is arrived at this Post
and awaits orders and that there
is no ferry at this Post.

W. H. M. Co. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Chief

West Hill

York Ave

July 12th 1863.

Lieut. J. S. Lee
600 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
New York

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of a horse for the use of the 600th Regt. N.Y. Inf. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to purchase a horse for the use of the 600th Regt. N.Y. Inf. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to purchase a horse for the use of the 600th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Lieut. J. S. Lee
Commanding

Received 3rd Sub Dist
of David Aug 23/61

Good W. J.

and all
Treat all persons
concerned to the
over all suffering
for all persons
and much.

J. J. Barclay

W.

Special Orders

No. 37.

Head Qrs. 2^d Sub - Dist.
District Upper Arns.
Fort San Antonio, Aug. 23rd 1864

I

Sent Col. ~~F. J. Grant~~
1st Ws. Vol. Cav., with four cars to the
A. A. G. M. at this post, with four men
footmen, including horses and mules
with the number required to mount
his command.

By order of W. F. Clark.
Col. 15th W. V. C., Comdg. Subdist.
W. F. Clark
W. F. Clark
W. F. Clark

For Col. Grant
W. F. Clark

Rec'd H. D. Co. 054710
Benton D. Co. 110
April 27th/65

General Order
No 1

Cob. J. J. Gravelly—
Assuming Command
14th Me Cav Regt

"27th"

J. J. Gravelly

Head Quarters 4th Mass Reg
Boston Barracks April 27/65

General Order

No. 1 3

In compliance with
Special Order No. 103, Col. J. H. Davis
this day reported to the Head Quarters
14th Cav Regt. and have assumed
command of the Regiment. With Head
Quarters at Boston Barracks, the orders
hereafter issued by the commanding
officer of the Regiment will obeyed until
otherwise ordered.

J. H. Davis
Col 14th Cav Regt

Wm. H. Davis
1st Mass Regt. 187

Recd # 275

Wm. R. R. 17th 2 5

Wm. R. R. 17th 2 5

Order of Col J. D. Branching
Comd'g 1st Div'ion to turn over
to Col J. D. Branching Chief of
Ordinance Dep't of the 1st
a lot of Ordnance Stores

Wm. R. R. 17th 2 5

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis - M. C. Craig (1865)

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1101

(Extract.)

To Lieut Craig, J. J. General, County
of St. Louis, is hereby ordered to move
over to the St. Louis, Chief of the
municipal police, a list of accused
persons.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

H. D. Lane

Assistant Adjutant General.

432 Enoch M.
Graves Enoch H. or
Co 2, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

John C. Smith Mo.
Company
1st Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
11 Nov. 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *11 Nov.*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *11 Nov. 1865*.

Clothing account: *continued*

Last settled *11 Nov.*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*24.15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Continued, Mustered out
on 11 Nov. 1865 with instructions
from Hqs. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 11/15
Sister of the soldier. Sent them for
the same. Qualified to fight
in the army.*

Book mark: _____

47 14 1861 Mo.

Company H 14th
Inf. Co. 1st Regt Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 20, 1861

Muster-out to date, 1861

Last paid to, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

at Gen. Hospital, St. Louis
Ch. 14, 1861
at St. Louis
at St. Louis
at St. Louis

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Carol H. Gault

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remains absent
in compliance with
instructions from the
Regt dated May 1st
1864 to date of
May 1st 1864

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

177 **14 Cav. Mo.**

George H. Lane
1st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

14 Cay. Mo.

George H. Jones

Pat. Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

General, 1st Cavalry, 1st Reg't
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *gun maker*

When enlisted *Feb. 18, 1865*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 21, 1865*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Where born *Summit Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *Wagon maker*

When enlisted *Mar. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelby Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5' ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Bank of Shelby Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Graves, Enock H.
P. Co. A. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.
3

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bus. Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Descriptive Lists |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Final Statements |
| C. M. Charges | Furloughs |
| Med. Certificates | Med. Des. Lists |
| Intestments | Orders |

2
Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 21260 30

Name Enock M. Graves

Age 24 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Fairfield Sumner Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Mr. Harmon Graves
wife or nearest relative, } Fairfield Ohio

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted April 4/65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture of right arm

G. H. Graves

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest H. Graves, do hereby declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

Given at Wichita, Kan. the 18 day of March 1893.
 Witness: W. C. F. F. F. Ernest H. Graves

No. 1111-65
E. H. Graves
 Enlisted at Wichita, Kan.
1893
 By Ernest H. Graves
1st Regiment of Cavalry
endistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ernest H. Graves, of Wichita, Kan., do hereby consent to Ernest H. Graves being enlisted as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness: Ernest H. Graves the 18 day of March 1893

A G O No 14470

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *Enoch H. Graves* born in *Summit Co*
in the State of *Ill*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Wagon Maker*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Enoch H. Graves*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*
this *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*. } *Enoch H. Graves*
REPORT *Chas. D. Cunningham*
Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. D. Cunningham
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. H. Graves*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations with respect to recruiting
service. I saw that his *Blue eyes*, *Light hair*, *Dark complexion*, is *5*
feet *5* inches high.

Thos. H. Canby
14th Regiment of *Car. Me.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
14th Regiment of *Car. Me.* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Shelbyville*

Chas. D. Cunningham
Surgeon
Thos. H. Canby
14th Regiment of *Car. Me.* Volunteers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cassell H. Evans, do declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

Given at Richmond, Va. the 16 day of March 1863.
 Witness: W.D. Eschridge Cassell H. Evans

14. M. 30
 No. Evans H. 4

Volunteered at Richmond, Va.

March 16, 1863,

By 1

Regiment of 4th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of 4th

Discharged March 16, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Cassell H. Evans, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of 3 years.

Given at Richmond, Va. the 16 day of March, 1863.

Witness: W.D. Eschridge

AUG 10 1863

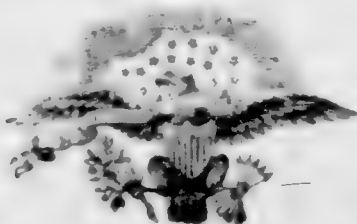
W.D. Eschridge
Cassell H. Evans

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Shelburne

I, Enoch H. Graves, born in Summit - 40
in the State of Ohio, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Wagon Maker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three ~~YEARS~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch H. Graves, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelburne
this 18 day of March, 1865. } Enoch H. Graves
BEFORE Thos. H. Conklin
Town Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Conklin
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E. H. Graves
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. His height is five feet, 9 inches, light hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Thos. H. Conklin
14 Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years and during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 14
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 18 day of March, 1865, at Shelburne Mass.

Wm. H. Conklin
Examining Surgeon
14 Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers

433

Graham, James

Co *E*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Graham, James</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 434
Great Marion
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS. 1

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 241212 | 36 |
| 2 | | 37 |
| 3 | | 38 |
| 4 | | 39 |
| 5 | | 40 |
| 6 | | 41 |
| 7 | | 42 |
| 8 | | 43 |
| 9 | | 44 |
| 10 | | 45 |
| 11 | | 46 |
| 12 | | 47 |
| 13 | | 48 |
| 14 | | 49 |
| 15 | | 50 |
| 16 | | 51 |
| 17 | | 52 |
| 18 | | 53 |
| 19 | | 54 |
| 20 | | 55 |
| 21 | | 56 |
| 22 | | 57 |
| 23 | | 58 |
| 24 | | 59 |
| 25 | | 60 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1867.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 2, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James Jones
Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

October 31st Mo. 1863

Where born *Madison Tenn*

Age *40* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Madison Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Madison Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. G 9th*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grear, Marion

Co. D

14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

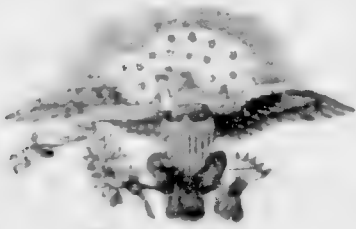
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Callao

I, Marion Grear, born in Nashville
in the State of Tennessee, aged 40 years,
and by occupation Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Grear, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and will support its Constitution and authority against all
their enemies, domestic and foreign; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and signed before me Callao Mo
on the 1st day of April, 1865, by Marion Grear
Before J. F. Steadley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, in any way disqualifying him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wilcox
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, J. F. Steadley, Recruiting Officer, do hereby certify that the above-named Volunteer, Marion Grear,
presenting himself for enlistment, was duly examined by me, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier. I observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service, and the Steadley Grear hair is 6
feet 7 inches high.

J. F. Steadley
Recruiting Officer of 1st Regiment of Volunteers,
1865

A. G. O. N. 1865

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
14th Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers, on the 2nd day of April, 1865, at Callao, Missouri

Callao, Missouri
April 1st 1865
Wm. A. Wilcox

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Green, do hereby
 declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Valley Forge
 the 14th day of April 1865
 Witness: W. P. Harte Marion Green

No. 1
Marion Green
 Volunteered at Valley Forge
April 14 1865
 By W. P. Harte
14th Regiment of Cavalry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 said _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Galles

I, Marion Green, born in Cherbourg
in the State of Louisiana, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Green, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, now or hereafter, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Galles, Mo.
this 1st day of April, 1865.
Before J. C. Teasdale } Marion Green
Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. W. Leary

Assessing Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marion Green
previously to his enlisting, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is a sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier. I have seen & observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. His name is Marion Green, hair, fair, complexion, is 6
feet 1 inch high.

J. C. Teasdale

1st Regiment of Carroll Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 7447

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company H
14th Regiment of Carroll Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1865. Marion Green

Capital of Carroll County
W. A. W. Leary

1435

Grebbin. Joseph

Co. A, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | See Grebbin | 28 | Joseph |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 36
Greene Joseph

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

(See also)
See also *1 Enly. M. & M.*

G

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grebin
Det, Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kans, *Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *81* ^{*4d*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Continued list 3000*

Re-enlisted June 1 24th 1865

Book mark:

L 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grebin

priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for feed and*

Book mark: *1*

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Gribble
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due M.S. for lost coat & cap*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grebin
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See US for list of lost & Old Store*

\$1.16

Book mark:

G

14 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greber

Parl., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Belton

Belton, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

enrolled September 20, recruits

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, March 20, 1865.

Where born *France*

Age *20* y'rs: occupation *Brickmaker*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bella, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton, Ark.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

Casselman
Copyist.

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grebin

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

14 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Greiner

Det., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 22, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Greiner
fired 500 lbs. 10 110 Sept of 4th.
Det. St. Louis 500 lbs.
8-1864.

Book mark:

18.

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph A. Reiter

Reiter, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benlon Barracks, Mo, Dec 24 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Forwarded for the War

Dept. pursuant to Act March

2d 2d Regt Mo. dated

March 2nd

Book mark:

Reiter

C. J. 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grechian,
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
Benton Bds. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *France.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Bricklayer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bds. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300.* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo. & Ward, St. Louis Co.,
Mich. & Mich. & Wisconsin.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first
muster, Sept. 11, 1862.*

Book mark: *A*

G

111 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Grobin

1, Co. C, 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born France

Occupation Brick Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Bella, Mo

By whom L. J. Litcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 22nd
1864 at Benton Bks. Mo
by S. V. M. Farland.

L. J. Litcher

Greber, Joseph
Reet, Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for bona fide enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regimental Commissary in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must be given to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Jacobin, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 14th day of September, 1862.
 Witness: James Mc Manus Joseph Jacobin

14 September
 No. 20
Joseph Jacobin
 Volunteered at _____
 By _____ 1862

 Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company (1)
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 the _____ of _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely and fully consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Milioni

Yella

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
H. G. H. and Capt.
T. S. A. No. Vol.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of our Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 29th 1864

A B Johnson

Asst Surgeon ^{1st} Inf. U.S.A.

[illegible]

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

Dec 18/91

Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *Eleventh*
1st Regiment of *Heavy* *Artillery* *Volunteers on the 29th day of Dec'r*
1867 *at Fort* *Meigs* *Mich'n*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Albany

Albany

Joseph J. Greiner, born in

in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *Twenty* day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I *Joseph J. Greiner*, do

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and I will defend the same against all

their enemies with my arms and strength; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Albany* this *Twenty* day of *September*, 1864.

Joseph J. Greiner

Joseph J. Greiner

J. J. Johnson

Sept 22^d 1864

Ant Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Joseph J. Greiner

Ant Surgeon

Ant Surgeon

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Unassigned*
14th Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *Aug*, 1864. *Benton Park Mo.*

J. H. McFarland

1st Lt. B. S. Wells

W. H. C. M. Sept. 1864

✓ *Green. William* 437

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *1000*
2 *1000*
3 *1000*
4 *1000*
5 *1000*
6 *1000*
7 *37874146*
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William Spencer
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

June 5, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since enlistment
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *200* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When 1860.

Where

By whom V. S. ; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

14 Cav. Mo.

William W. W.

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on /

Company Muster Roll

for April 11 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, &c. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith
Pvt, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., May 16, 1865.

Where born *Jackson Tenn.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Amphlett Sp. Service*
4th Det Mo.

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Boone

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1865.

Where born *Jan 25 1840 Mo*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Company 1st Mo Cav Co*

Company to which assigned *16*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green, William
Co. *14* Reg't *Mo* Cav.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Green, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 20th day of March 1865.
 Witness: Wm. Green by William Green March

No. 8
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 20th, 1865.
 By W. G. Regiment of No. 1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged +, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Green, Do certify, That I am Twenty six years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 20th day of March 1865.
 Witness: William Green

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William Green*, born in *Jackson Co.*
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three Years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Green*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo.*
this *20th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
Before *J. H. Green*

William Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Schenck
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Green*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six*
feet Two inches high

AGOSMAN.

W. S. Schenck
Regiment of *Mo. Co.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Green, 22 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 20th day of March, 1865.

Witness:

Albany William Green
2nd Regt. N.Y. Vols.
1st Lt. & Adjutant

W. Green
No. 21
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 20th, 1865.
By W. Green
Regiment of Can. M. Vols.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

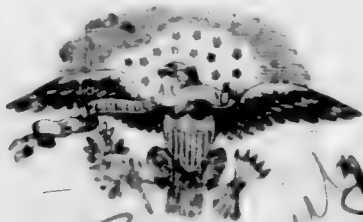
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *William Green*, born in *Jackson Co.*,
in the State of *Alabama*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three months~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Green*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo.*
the *20th* day of *March*, 1865. *William Green*
Before *J. G. H. [illegible]*
Recruiting Officer in arms.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Green*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Two* inches high.

J. G. H. [illegible]
Recruiting Officer.
Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *16th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo.*

Springfield, Crick...

Recd at Springfield Mo

✓ 438
Griffin, Andrew

Co. 2, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 177 | 1 |
| 2 | | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 |
| 4 | | 4 |
| 5 | | 5 |
| 6 | | 6 |
| 7 | | 7 |
| 8 | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 |
| 10 | | 10 |
| 11 | | 11 |
| 12 | | 12 |
| 13 | | 13 |
| 14 | | 14 |
| 15 | | 15 |
| 16 | | 16 |
| 17 | | 17 |
| 18 | | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also, Infy. M. B. M.

14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Robbins
Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kans. Jan 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1864; drawn since \$ *41* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was paroled from enlistment
to May 15/15 - Capt'd Co. 4 Mo. Cav.
Re-enlisted from 1 Aug 1864*

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur G. Grier

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

14 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Gibbons

Co. A, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Griffiths
Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Capt from May '65*

Book mark:

G

14 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Griffin
Plt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-1 Cav. Mo.

William Grubbs
Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Gillman

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Abstract of
for to S. D. 22110 sept of
the dated St Louis Mo
Dec 8-1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Gibbins
Orl. Co. *8*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol. Detachment Vol. recruit
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah Brackets *Aug 22* 186*5*.

Where born *Elizabethtown Pennsylvania*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Beulah Brackets*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Y*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Chubb

Ser., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 17, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remanded for 14 Mo. War
Vol. pursuant to U. S. No.
162. He has kept my late
current service

Book mark:

C. J. 14 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Gribbins,

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beaten Bk. Mo. Nov. 29 1864.

Where born *W. Liberty Co. Pennsylvania*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Polla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Beaten Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *200*

Where credited *My. Gov. & Ward, St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited, Date of first*

must. Sept. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Gribbins, Andrew
Reg't, Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

2
Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Jackson, Governor of Kentucky, dated 12/1/44, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years old years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Leonard Mordreue

Andrew Gredkins

Count Mordvanc

164-224
No. 14
Andrew Gribbins

Volunteered at College Street

..... 18

By _____

Regiment of _____

..... enlistment: last served in Company (.....)

Report of _____

Discharged 18

ROBERT IN CARE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of the _____ County, State of _____, do hereby give my consent to have my _____ and I _____ of the _____ County, State of _____, _____, for the period of thirty years.

July 11

114

W. J. H.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew Gibbons, born in Allegheny Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Gibbons, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them faithfully and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Valley Forge, Pa.
this 19th day of September, 1864, Andrew Gibbons
BEFORE John H. Payne
Capt 1st Regt (M.G.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 17th 1864 J. H. Payne
Capt 1st Regt (M.G.)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the abovesigned Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

U. S. G. O. No. 1 & 2

John H. Payne
1st Regt of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Col. W. S. A. and A. A. P.
E. Com. M., and Sup.
Rec'd. Ser. No. Vd.

Handwritten notes and signatures on the right margin, including '1864', 'Company', and various names.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. G. Gifford, of the County of York, State of New York, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS and no months Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Yonkers, N.Y. the 14 day of April, 1862.

Andrew Gifford

Witness: General Partridge

No. 16
April 14 1862

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1862

For service as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. G. Gifford, of the County of York, State of New York, do hereby give my consent in behalf of my son, E. G. Gifford, a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

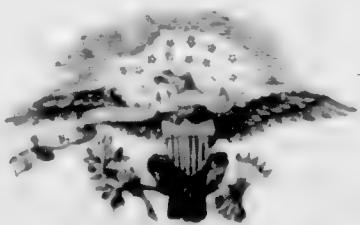
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the latter case, the name of the recruit must be written in the space provided for the name of the recruit, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General. In the case of a recruit, the name of the recruit must be written in the space provided for the name of the recruit, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the office of the Adjutant General.

Received from Second Auditor
April 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Messieurs

Rallier

1. *Andrew Gibbons*, born in *Washington*
in the State of *Maryland*, aged *Twenty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
allowed by law to volunteers. And I, *Andrew Gibbons*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Stamps and subscribed to, 146

Kalla. 16:

this 21st day of September, 1864.

Figure 1

(copy of map in 3/17/22)

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 17th 1864

Capt Loring 1st Inf Me
EXAMINING SURGEON

FOR THE ON HONOR That I have humbly requested the Volunteer Andrew Gubbe
personally to be appointed as my representative at the meeting to be held at the hall of my
regiment and to be authorized to sign any and all papers which may be required to procure the
appointment of a new member to the Regiment as well as given the following:
Name: *Bliss*, *Edward*, *light* complexion, *6 ft 6 in*
no more

A. G. O. S. A. I.

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 10th Regiment
 4th Regiment *Alfred Wm* Volunteers, on the *28* day of *Oct* *1864* *at* *San Antonio B. D. Tex*

+ 430
Griskam, William
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John William Williams
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Brown

1st Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a fine horse
and is well fitted for
service. He is a
good horse.*

Book mark:

14 Cay. Mo.

William H. Hession

111, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 1865*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: +.....

14 Cav. Mo.

William Gushan

Reb., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Order Bureau, Mo. , March 7, 1863.

When enlisted , Dec. 4, 1863.

When mustered in , Dec. 14, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted & re-enrolled in

Genl. Vol. service under Bureau

of U. S. M. 162, from M. D. C.

Sept. 1863. Date Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. S. S.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864.

Where born

Age 20 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grisham, William
Reet, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be used out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commanding company, must sign the muster-in roll, and the muster-in must be given to the disbursing officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either term is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1862

I, William Graham, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
GIVEN at Macon, City Mo
the 4th day of February 1865
William H. Sherman
Major

14 Mr. E
No.
William Grisham
Volunteered at Meigs City
February 4th 1865
By H. B. Smith Capt.
2^d Regiment of Meigs Co.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company L.
3^d Reg't of Meigs Co.
Discharged _____, 18 ____
L. W. Ad. Co. 1st Reg't
Capt. Geo. Hamilton 3^d Art.
H. & D. 1st Reg't
St. Louis Mo. 3^d 1st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I said _____; that the _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the
day of

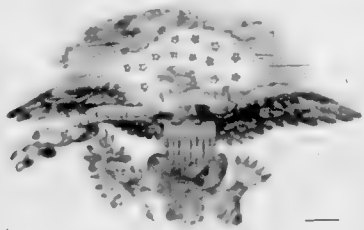
(A. D. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, *William Gresham*, born in *Jackson Co.*,
in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Gresham*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.*
this *4th* day of *February*, 1865, } *William Gresham*
Before *J. B. Hicks Capt* } *Mark*
3rd Dist. Mo. Com.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have previously examined the Volunteer *William Gresham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

J. B. Hicks Capt

Regiment of *Missouri* - Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. G. O. No. 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 1st *Missouri* *Infantry*, 1865, at *Macon, Mo.*

Wm Gresham
Co A 1st Missouri Infantry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be used in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Graham, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Ga the 4 day of Feb 1865
Witness: Wm. B. Wright William L. Williams

No. 14
William Graham
Volunteered at Macon City Ga
Feb 14 1865
By H. R. Milledge
1st Regiment of Missouri
2 enlistment: last served in Company (D)
3 Regt of Missouri Cav.
Discharged Feb 14 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

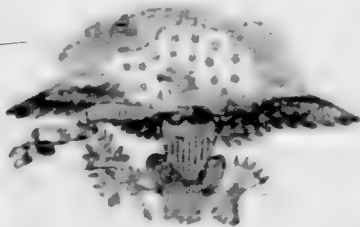
I, William Graham, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the 20 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: Wm. B. Wright the 4 day of Feb 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, *William Graham*, born in *Jackson Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *4* day of *February*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Graham*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo* this *4* day of *Feb*, 1865. Before *H. B. Hicks Capt* *Union Co Mo*

William Graham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Hicks

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Graham* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

H. B. Hicks Capt.

3^d Regiment of *Macon* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

CA 00 N 714 X

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company B* of *3^d Regt of Macon* *Volunteers*, on the *7th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St Louis, Mo*

William Graham

Wm Graham

440

Christian Williams

Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Christian Williams</i> | 28 <i>Williams</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

441

Grissom, William

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Samuel
Garrison, Samuel

Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Amos B. Brown
Capt, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *September 10th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Amos B. Brown*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 10th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amos B. Brown*

Amos B. Brown
Amos B. Brown
Amos B. Brown

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Garrison

Co. F, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Williams
Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*at 100.00 per month
for 12 months
total \$1,200.00*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

General
Corpl., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1 1861*
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
dated Reg't 14 Cavalry
1861

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James L. ...
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*6*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Green
Green, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in/and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. 3/27, 186*5*.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *June 1*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Green Co & Dist Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Simon Garrison

Appears with rank of *Det* on

Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 10, 1865.

Where born *Vishnawing River*

Age *21* years; occupation *Churner*

When enlisted *Mar. 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township*
Green Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(389)

W. H. H. H.

Copyd.

Grissum, Lemuel
Reg't, Co. F, 14 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the payment of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Green ^{desiring} three ~~years~~ ^{YEARS} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ ^{three} ~~years~~ ^{YEARS} months Do Declare, That I am underly three years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{three} ~~years~~ ^{YEARS}

Given at Springfield the 22 day of March 1865

Williams: J. D. Mendenhall

Volunteered at St. Louis
June 1863

By Glenn Schaefer
5th Regiment of I. S. L. Cal

enlistment; last served in Company (e 7)

Abt. Rept of the 1st. 1891

Discharged 1st Dec 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
the _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year;
that I am _____ years of age; and I
; that the _____

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WILSON:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Samuel Green*, born in *Leshmange County*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *March*, 1865;
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Green*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *22* day of *March*, 1865, *Samuel Green*
BEFORE *Wm. H. Smith*
Wm. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Green*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Three*
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *22* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the muster-roll. NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Grissom, ^{desiring} am to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{months} Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Springfield the 22 day of March - 1865
Witness: Ed. Dumble Samuel Grissom

No. 26
Samuel Grissom
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
22nd March 1865.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
4th Reg't of Mo Vol Inf
Discharged 6th March 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Samuel G. Gissner* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Second* day of *March*, 1865;
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel G. Gissner*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22nd* day of *March*, 1865.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Chumath

A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel G. Gissner*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

Wm. Chumath

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
of the *8th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Wm. Chumath
Examining Surgeon
Samuel G. Gissner
Volunteer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Samuel Garrison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ *one* YEAR, and
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty One* years and *one* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Illinois*
the *22* day of *March* 18*63*
Witness *J. D. Montrose* signed *Samuel Garrison*

No. *24*
Samuel Garrison
Volunteered at *Springfield, Ill.*
initiated 22 day of March, 1863.
By *J. D. Montrose*
5th Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*
1st enlistment: last served in Company *(A)*
46th Reg't of *No. 2nd Inf.*
Discharged *6th day of March, 1863.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of *one year*

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

Isaac Emanuel Grossman, born in Litchmunge County,

in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty Nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Second day of March, 1865,

to serve as a ~~Private~~ ^{Private} in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~Three~~ ^{Three} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And Isaac Emanuel Grossman, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo. this 22^d day of March, 1865: Isaac Emanuel Grossman

BEFORE: Samuel Grossman

I CERTIFY, EXAMINER, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

is of sufficient age to perform the duties of a soldier.

Signed Wm. J. Chynoweth
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ^{Isaac Emanuel Grossman} ~~Isaac Emanuel Grossman~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Samuel Grossman

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

423

Grisson, William

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | William | 28 | William |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 444
Grooms Abraham
Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8228-3*
2 *8228-5*
3 *8228-7*
4 *8228-9*
5 *8228-11*
6 *8228-13*
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Brown
P, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Van Allen, *Aug 12*, 186*5*.

Where born *William Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 14*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Aug 12*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G 14 Cav. Mo.

Alvan S. Jones

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 21, 1865.

Where born *Madison, Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *April 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Reg't Mo Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grooms, Abraham

P. Co. D., 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Sept 27th 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the _____ day of _____, 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of Abraham Cross. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Abraham Cross was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1863, at Springfield, in Co. D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve one year, ~~and during the war~~, and mustered into service as a Private on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at Springfield, Mo. in Co. D, 14th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve one year, ~~and during the war~~. On the Muster Roll of Co. D of that Regiment for the months of Sept & October, 1865, he is reported ~~Dead Sept 5 1865~~

M.D.R. Date Dec 17 1865 & Quarterly Return Dec 31 65 dates not taken up on Regt Return.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.
(6)

To Mr. A. Cross
H. R.

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of the troop or company shall, or other commissioned officers, take an account of what he or they possess of, above his arms and accoutrements, and forward the same to the office of the Department of War, which shall send a receipt for, and pay to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier shall be accounted for, and taken care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, they have accounted to their representatives for the same, they may leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, and they may be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, at the office of the Department of War, for the use of the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the Department of War will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers will be sent to the Adjutant General in duplicate. When a soldier dies at a post or station, the commanding officer will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, and the amount of his pay, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be based on the report of the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General. Such report will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, who will be the duty of the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be stated.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered within a short period after his decease, they shall be deposited in a fund of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of Administration, a statement in detail, of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer of the post, and the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be in the form of "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, deceased _____, _____, who died at _____, _____, 1864."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases when called for should be turned over to the legal representative, or to the relatives of the deceased before the report is forwarded to the Adjutant General. When the report is forwarded to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be forwarded to the Adjutant General. In all other cases, one copy will be sent to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant General.

NOTE 2.—Paymaster's receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds deposited, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Abraham Green

Late of Company "J"

14th Regt of Cal. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Camp McJannet

on the 6th day of September 1864

Inventory of the effects of Abraham Groome late
 a Private of Captain John C. ... Company "I" of
 the H Regiment of Gen. Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 14 day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 24 day of April 1865, at Springfield Mo.
 in Company "I" Regiment of Gen. Mo. Volunteers, to serve One
 year he was born in Adair County in the State
 of Ohio; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high. Light complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Soldier; he died in at
Camp Quincy, C.T. on the 6 day of September 1865, by
 reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---|----------------------------|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats..... | 1 | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | 1 | <i>(nothing and
for his
personal
use)</i> | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 1 | | |
| Great coats..... | 1 | Flannel shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | 1 | Pairs boots..... | 1 | Money | Specie..... \$ |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | Notes..... \$ <u>14.60</u> |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | 1 | | |
| Starch for socks..... | | Blankets..... | 1 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
 and that the effects are in the hands

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Sept 11, 1866.

Respectfully returned to

It appears from the records of this Office

that

3/14/66

Adair County

Missouri

Abraham Groome

Private

Company "I"

H Regiment

Gen. Missouri

Volunteers

Enrolled

at Springfield

Mo.

April 14

1865

Mustered

into service

as a Private

on April 24

1865

at Springfield

Mo.

to serve

one year

he was born

in Adair

County

Ohio

28 years

of age

5 feet

11 inches

high

Light complexion

Gray eyes

Black hair

and by occupation

when enrolled

a Soldier

he died in

at

Camp Quincy

C.T.

on the

6 day

of

September

1865

by

reason of

Dysentery

Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of Abraham Grover into
 a Private of Captain John C. Case Company "B" of
 the 14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
 the 14th day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 24th day of April 1865, at Springfield
 in Company "B" 14th Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers, to serve One
 year he was born in Adams County in the State
 of Ohio; he was 28 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Soldier; he died in Camp Quincy, Mo. on the 6th day of September 1865, by
 reason of fever

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---|-----|
| reason of <i>illness</i> | | | | |
| INVENTORY | | | | |
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats..... | ✓ | Pair trousers..... | <i>Knapacks.....
Left for family
for clothing
for shoes</i> | |
| Caps..... | | Pair flannel drawers..... | | |
| Fouage caps..... | | Pair cotton drawers..... | | |
| Great coats..... | ✓ | Flannel shirts..... | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | ✓ | Pair boots..... | Money
Specie.....
Notes..... | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pair shoes..... | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pair socks..... | | |
| Shirts..... | | Blankets..... | | |
| Undergarments..... | | Haversacks..... | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Abraham Grover deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of the Representative

 Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

Abraham Greenough

14th Regt of Cal. Inf. Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men in discharge of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the unpaid or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and he should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of the final statement, and also to the time he has pay due for having mounted on his own horse.

[illegible]

NOTE 4 - Charges for loss or injury to ordinance, to the equipment, and other property, and the charges, should appear under the heading of "Losses or Stoppages."

NOTE 5 - Amount paid by State authorities, and not by the Union, will not be included in this statement.

North - to consider the Eastern and Landed Estates Commission. A
must be made of the average of the power & to the
well as the Commission otherwise this can be the
from the Commission.

NOTE 7 - This work will be used for design of a ... and ...
 Item, as shown in ...

NOTE:—The following information is for informational purposes only and is not intended to be used for any other purpose. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose. It is not intended to be used for any other purpose.

[illegible]

AND CONTINUED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERALS' OFFICE.

SEP - 9 1886

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AUG 1961.

I certify, on honor, that Abraham Groover Private of
Captain John Cross Company (D) of the 14th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis Mo. State
of Union, aged 25 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Soldier, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo.
by W. H. Cross, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of April, 1865, at
Springfield Mo., by Capt. J. H. Cross; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease at Camp
Wynkoop Co. September 6th 1865.

The said Abraham Groover was last paid by Paymaster
Meyer Whitaker, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$18. 10 dollars, since the Mustering Service
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Money Due \$112.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ~~expenses~~ received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One for Spence & Stages 35 cents
One for Laundry & hair 35 cents One for Dinner
Piper & Thayer 35 cents Total \$1.00 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his

186

CUTLER,

100 dollars.

LAUNDRESS,

100 dollars.

of the, this 6th day

Commanding Company

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 7, 1866

Respectfully returned to

It appears from the records of this Office

that

14th

14th

14th

14th

14th

14th

14th

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. H. Cross

I certify, on honor, that Abraham Greene Private of
Captain John Cross Company (D) of the 14th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Adrian Co. Mo. State
of Ohio, aged 25 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Miller, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14th day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo.
by W. C. B. B. B. B., for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of April, 1865, at
Springfield Mo., by Capt. J. H. H. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Died of Disease at Camp
Wynkoop Co. September 6th 1865.

The said Abraham Greene was last paid by Paymaster
Major Blatch, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$18. 14 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the Muster into Service
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Money Due \$115. 00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ~~expenses~~ received on entering service, ¹⁰⁰ dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz: One for Spec. & Storage 35^{cts}
One for Laundry & Laundry 35^{cts} One for Dr. & Nurse
Rifles & Thongs 35^{cts} Total \$ 1. 25 ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Wynkoop Co., this 6th day
of September, 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 14 day of April 1885
Witness: John W. Grant Abraham Brown

gone enlistment; last served in Company (L)
5th Reg't of M. S. Mean
Discharged April 12th 1885

No. 11
Abraham Brown
Volunteered at Springfield Mo.
April 14th 1885
By H. Mitchell
5th Regiment of M. S. Mean

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

GA O O No 74 A M

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Abraham Harris* born in *Adams Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *April* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Harris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14* day of *April* 186*5*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roscoe
Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Black* hair. *Dark* complexion. is *five*
feet *11* inches high

J. J. [Signature]
Regiment of *14th Mo. Cav. Vol.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A G O No 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
 14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield Mo*
John Mc Leonard, Capt 13th Mo. Cav. Vol.
East Lawrence Quarters
St. Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Abraham Brown ²² years and ²² months desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty-eight years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winningfield, Pa.
the 14 day of April 1863

Witness:

John H. Grantham

Abraham Brown

No. 10

Abraham Brown
Volunteered at Winningfield Mo
April 14th 1863
By W. Mitchell St
5th Regiment of M S Mean

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
5th Reg't of M S Mean
Discharged April 12 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

A G O. No 74 & 75

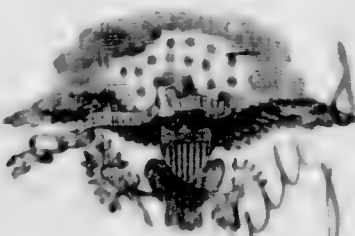
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *Abraham Green* born in *Adams Co.*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-eight* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *April* 1865

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for Volunteers. And I, *Abraham Green* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *14* day of *April* 1865. *Abraham Green*

Before *J. J. Green*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roeseh
Surgeon 14th Mo Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*

feet *11* inches high.

J. J. Green
14th Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Recd by Sp. Order Co. 1st, to 1st. Mo. Cav.
Recd by 1st. Mo. Cav. 1st. Mo. Cav.

14 Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers, on the *14* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield* Mo

Accepted by 1st. Mo. Cav. 1st. Mo. Cav.

Recd by 1st. Mo. Cav. 1st. Mo. Cav.

1445
Grovelly, Joseph J.
Co. 2, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁴⁴⁰
Graves Thomas
Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

13 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Green
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
October 30th Mo. Muster, 1863.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 6*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 22/63*

Book mark:

MAR 51

8278355

13912

Reported on list of
Deaths April 30/11

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Spencer
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Sept 6, 1865.

Where born *Indianapolis*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 6, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Indian Co. 10th Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

T. Walker

14 Cav. Mo.
Med Surge

Appears with rank of 4.1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Dunkin B's, May 1, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Student

When enlisted Feb 2, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1863, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Atlantic City N.J. 10/10/1910*

Company to which assigned 5

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(879) *Aspid. ...*
Cypres.

Сурьют.

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Grover

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Croft's order M. A. 20, 1865.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *22* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Under 60. 10" and
1st 7th 1st Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Not a member of the 14th Reg't

Book mark:

J. Walker

Grover, Thomas
Reg't, Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l.
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Graver, do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years, and that I have never been discharged from the United States Army, nor in any other capacity, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness

Thomas Graver

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

6th April, 1864

By Lieut Wm Neussel

14th Regt of Carolina M Vols

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Credited to Anderson Co

10th Sub District

9th District 1110

entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas Graver, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

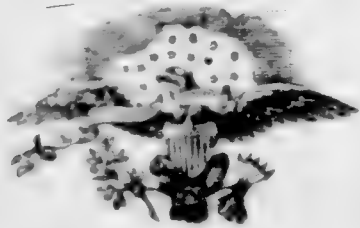
Witness

C. A. O. N. O. 34 11

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and one to each company. They will be made out in duplicate in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer will also make out a return of the enlistment of each recruit, and will forward it to the Adjutant General's office. A return of the enlistment of each recruit will also be made out by the recruiting officer and forwarded to the Adjutant General's office. A return of the enlistment of each recruit will also be made out by the recruiting officer and forwarded to the Adjutant General's office. A return of the enlistment of each recruit will also be made out by the recruiting officer and forwarded to the Adjutant General's office.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James M. Smith, born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 1st day of April, 1861.
BEFORE James M. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, and is well qualified in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. His eyes, hair, complexion, is
just 1 inches high.

James M. Smith

Recd 14 Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers.

A 6 3 N 14 4 3

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1
Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1861.

[illegible]

31
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States Army or other corps of soldiers or
loyal soldier of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have
not been inducted to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

10.4.11.1)

day of

the

18. 11. 1944:

Thomas Grover

Voluntarily of *St. Louis, Mo*

6 April 1965

By Lieut Wm Neussel
14th Regiment of Cavalry N.Y.S.

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Credit to Anderson Co
10th sub District

9th District 111-

entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
the _____ of _____
do hereby certify that _____
of _____
has been duly elected as a member of the _____
for the period of three years.

22-1111

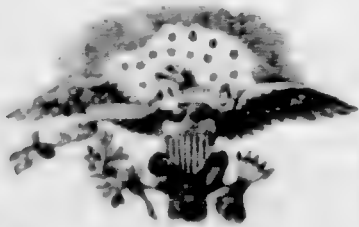
三

11. 1081

ACCEPTED

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Over, born in Massachusetts

in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,

and by occupation a laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25 day of August, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Thomas J. Over do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts

this 25 day of August, 1862.

BEFORE John A. Smith Captain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 2 eyes, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John A. Smith
Lieut 14 Regiment of Co. M Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 14 Regiment of Volunteers Massachusetts August 25 1862 at Massachusetts

✓ *Guest James* 447

Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private *James*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

(10)

14 Cav. Mo.

James E. Hunt
Duty Sgt. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment
Last paid to, _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of insurance lost*

\$ 3.00. Covered as private. From
Nov 18 to May 4. 12 appointed Privately
Sergeant May 5. 12. Referred to duty. Sergeant
1/65. 20 p. 50. 38. H. L. The 14 Cav Mo
Book mark *Discharged Nov 8, 65. H. L. The 14 Cav Mo*

(1070) 11/10/65

MAP. 31

8282649

713910

Vol. Leftwich at Post
Hospital at Fort Riley,
Kas., July 14, 1865.

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186

Present or absent *A*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Horse & rider)*

Went to the front

and was killed

on Sept 10

at the battle of

Pea Ridge

Mo. 1862

John A. Smith

Book mark:

14

14 Cav. Mo.

James S. Hunt

1 Supt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Fort Riley, Kas.
since July 5/65.

Book mark:

Admission

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith

1st Lt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from private
to 1st Sergeant May 5, 1865
as per special order No 36
Hq 14th Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James P. Guest
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo May 1, 1865

Where born

Age *25* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments,

Remarks

Book mark:

(3542)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

James G. Guest

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Dist. Ren. for Mo., Mar 20, 1865.

Where born Arkansas

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 11 Mar 18, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Co. 9 Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison

14 Cav. Mo.

James P. Guest

Appears with rank of 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Mar 14 1865.

Where born Arkansas

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 14, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar 14, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Five Co. 2 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Recruit for 14

Mo. Cav. Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Mason

Guest, James P.
Sgt. Co. G. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav
3

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistments
Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h.*, *i.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Purvis, P. S. must.
1st Sergeant Co. "G"

Fortauk Reg't of Min. Cav. 1st

Hed. G. H. Riley to
Oct. 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
W. H. King Lt. Col.
2nd Regt. V. Post.

Oct. 31/65
Approved
E. H. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office

Nov. 20. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

U. S. Army 3/1/65

65-

Ad. Gen. District of Kansas
St. Louis Nov. 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
W. L. Elliott
Re Maj. E. H. H. H.

Hed. G. H. Riley to
St. Louis Oct. 31st 1865
Be. Discharged
by order of
W. L. Elliott
Ben. H. H. H.
U. S. Army

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James P. Guest a Sergeant, of Captain Wm. H. H. H. H.
Company, (E.) of the Tenth Regiment of the United States
the Tenth was enlisted by Capt. H. H. H. of
the Tenth Regiment of the United States at St. Louis, Missouri
on the eighteenth day of March, 1865, to serve three years; he was born
in Arkansas in the State of Arkansas, is twenty-four
years of age, six feet one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. He was about the 24th of June
while on duty at Fort Hanks, Kansas
injured while on duty at Fort Hanks, Kansas
in the chest which rendered him incapable of
performing his duties. Since the 1st of July 1865 he has been on
at Fort Hanks, Kansas
STATION: Fort Hanks, Kansas
DATE: September 27/65

Wm. H. H. H.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James P. Guest a Sergt
of Captain Wm. H. H. H. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Pleurisy, which in my opinion entirely
disqualifies him for a soldier. (The case does not
require the medical treatment)
Degree of Disability one half

Not Discharged Fort Hanks, Kan.
Oct. 25 1865

W. B. F. F.
Surg. F. Regt. H. H.
In charge P. H.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of November, 1865, at Fort Riley, Kansas

R. S. Mott
Capt. 13th Inf.
Commanding the Reg't, Fort

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Then Jonesborough County Craighead State Arkansas

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

A. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.

[DUPLICATES.]

Discharge of James P. Guest a Sergeant of Captain Wm. H. H. H. Company, (E.) of the Tenth Regiment of the United States, at St. Louis, Missouri, on the eighteenth day of March, 1865, to serve three years; he was born in Arkansas in the State of Arkansas, is twenty-four years of age, six feet one inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. He was about the 24th of June while on duty at Fort Hanks, Kansas injured while on duty at Fort Hanks, Kansas in the chest which rendered him incapable of performing his duties. Since the 1st of July 1865 he has been on at Fort Hanks, Kansas. Station: Fort Hanks, Kansas. DATE: September 27/65.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James P Giest, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 15th day of March 1885
James P Giest
Witness
McLaney

14 March 1885
No. _____
James P Giest
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
18 March 1885
By _____
14th Regiment of Cavalry
St Louis
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
Credited to Pike County
of Dist of Mo
credited to Bureau

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
_____ that the _____
_____ years of age, and I _____
_____ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.). The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was recruited shall be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment made in an armed force, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James P Guest* born in *Arkansas*
in the State of _____, aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James P Guest*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*, } *James P Guest*
BEFORE *Henry C. Leight*

Capt. B. Marshall, 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry C. Leight
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlisting, and that he was found to be sound of mind and body, and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have also observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *7* inches high.

(AGONY)

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Leight
2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
14th Regiment of *Cavalry*, on the *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo*
Enlisted to Battery

James P Guest

Capt. B. Marshall, 2d Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P Guest, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 00 months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by other cause, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St Louis, Mo
the 15th day of March 1864
Witness: James P Guest

No. _____
James P Guest
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
15 March, 1864
By _____
14th Regiment of Cavalry
Mo Vol
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
credited to Pike
County, of Dist Mo
entitled to Bounty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

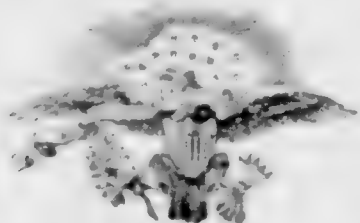
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is recruited shall be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier is not to be released from service, except by order of the Adjutant General, or by order of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as being mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as being mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *James P Guest* born in *Arkansas*

in the State of _____, aged *25* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James P Guest* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will defend them faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*, *James P Guest*

BEFORE *George C. Wright*
Capt & Prov Marshal 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Paul S. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that he is qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have also examined his physical condition, and find him to be of the following description: This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Bron hair, Fair complexion, is* *5* feet *1* inches high.

1865

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

George C. Wright
Capt & Prov Marshal
2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
14th Regiment of *Cavalry* on the *18th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St Louis Mo*
Enlisted to Bounty

+ 448
Guittar, Alexander
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1860.

Muster-out to date 1860.

Last paid to 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1860; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not settled with the*
Government for the
balance of the
claim.

Book mark:

6 14 Cav. Mo.

John W. ...
... Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *... ...*
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Alexander Guilla

, Co. *14* Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1, 1864*

Station *Colonel Warren's Co. Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was furloughed*

from Dec 20, '64

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Guillier
Pri, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 10, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 8, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quincy Alexander
P. Co. Co. 1st Regt Mo. Inf

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 2 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. -----

Name, *Alexander Guilar*

Regiment, *14th Mo. Cav.*

Co. *C* Rank, *Pvt.*

Admitted, *March 21st 1865*

Disease, *Died April 20th 1865*

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat, ✓
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket, ✓
Blouse,
Trousers, ✓
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton, ✓
Shirt, flannel, ✓
 " cotton,
Boots, ✓
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

Hospital Number 2044060-159

Name Alexander Guilar

Age 24 Nativity American

Married or Single Married

Residence St Genevieve St Genevieve Tex

Post Office address of } Mrs Mary A Guilar
wife or nearest relative, } St Genevieve

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 14 Mo Coe

When admitted March 27/63

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Died April 20 1863~~

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date

Place of treatment Barracks, Mo.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Guiter
14th Regt of Wisconsin Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Filed April 22, 1865

NOTE 1. Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will countersign the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is then given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exist on a full statement at the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay under his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him as he is discharged, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be necessary to file a copy of the Company Commander of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The receipt to be sent with the discharge. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of this muster roll, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for final pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to outfit, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

MAY 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

I Certify, on honor, That *Alexander Guita* a *Private* of
Captain _____ Company (*6*) of *14th* Regiment of *Cavalry*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *St Genevieve*, State
of *Missouri*, aged *24* years; *5* feet *9* inches high; *fair* complexion,
brunette hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at *St Genevieve Mo July 8th 79* and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *Benton Bk Mo*, on the *fifth* day
of *December*, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *three years* and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in *U.S. Service* to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *date of his death April 20th 1865*

The said *Alexander Guita* was never paid as last paid by Paymaster _____
to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ *date of enlistment*; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *fifty-five* $\frac{55}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of *enlistment*;
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____

SUTLER,

$\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

LAUNDRESS,

$\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Post Hospital Benton Bk Mo*, this *30* day
of *April*, 1865

J. S. Woods
Capt Surg U.S. Army
Commanding Company.

Alexander Meitar

2nd C. 17 4th Ave

April 20 55.

Bentley Bros

St Louis 4th

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank.

Name of Regiment.

Name of Company.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

W. J. Moore

449

Griffith Alexander
Co *B*, 14 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>See Griffith Alexander</i> | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 450 William R
Lantry, William R
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32873769
2 36673250
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Dec 1, 1864
Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stated to be paid and
accounted for. Total money value
of all items stated as cashless.
Total \$100*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Gentry
Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 absent in
Co. S.

Book 10000

(546)

Bayle
Capt.

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Gentry
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value in money of
ordnance store carefully
lost \$129.

Book mark:

W. J. Gentry

14 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Gentry

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of
redness state partially
lost 12.11.11. 100.00
equipped 11.6.1*

Book mark:

W. R. Gentry

14 Cav. Mo.

William L. Gentry

1st Lt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for H. L. Gentry 1st Lt., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Gentry

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
(consol. detachments) of the organization named above. Roll dated

Forten Barracks, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born Shelbyville, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 21, 1865.

Where enlisted Shelbyville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Feb. 21, 1865.

Where mustered in Forten Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

(Sd)

Copy sent.

14 Cav. Mo.

William K. R. R. R.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon, Mo., Nov. 22, 1865.

Where born *Shelby Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farm.*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Centon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Shelby Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. R. R.

C. C. Cav. Mo.

William C. Cundy

, Comd, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Shelby Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 20, 1862.

Where Shelbyville Mo

By whom T. Cantel; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: mounted into service

March 20/62. Co. 13th

Mo. Inf. & Cavalry

Cunby, William K.
Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo Cav

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

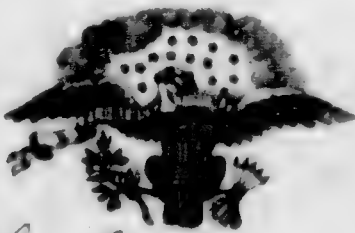
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville



I, *William H. Gundy*, born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *and* **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Gundy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville*
this *20* day of *March*, 1865, } *William H. Gundy*
Before *Jos H. Canby* }
Jos H. Canby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Heasley
Asst Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Gundy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

Jos. H. Canby 2nd Lieut
14th Regiment of *Cal* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4th*
14th Regiment of *Cal* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 1865, at *Shelbyville*
Jos H. Canby
C. S. Heasley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Gandy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 20 day of March 1863
 Witness: W. S. Strickland William R. Gandy

No. 147110
William R. Gandy
 Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo
March 18, 1863.
 By W. S. Strickland
 Regiment of Artillery
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William R. Gandy, Do Certify, That I am 18 years of age, and I consent to the enlistment of William R. Gandy as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville the 20 day of March 1863
 Witness: W. S. Strickland

VOLUNTEER-ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, William R Gurnby, born in Shelby Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William R Gurnby, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of March, 1865

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *for United States Service*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Sandy* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

14th Regiment of Cavalry 2nd District
Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Resulting \mathcal{O}

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company 21st
4th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 20th day of March, 1863, at Boston Mass

451
Guyette, Alfred J.
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 1272135 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1272135 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1272135 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1272135 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1272135 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1272135 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Snyall

191, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb 17, 1865

Last paid to

June 1, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Robert H. Snyall*

Returned to service

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Alfred ...

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged ...
for ...

Book mark:

Alford A. Shyett
14 Cav. Mo.
Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated June 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for one*
Sable gear 61.25 One
Canteen & Strap 65¢

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

Alfred J. Augette
Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. J. Reed

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

George Smith

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 21, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation, *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Light*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Oct 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guyett, Alfred J.

Co. B, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred J. Sittell
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benham, Mo
the 14 day of March, 1863
Witness: A. D. Embury Alfred J. Sittell

No. 1
Alfred J. Sittell
Volunteered at Benham, Mo
March 14, 1863
By H. E. Mills
3^d Regiment of Car. Infy.
Recruiting Officer
2 enlistment; last served in Company (H)
136th Reg't of Ind. Inf.
Discharged Sept 2nd, 1864.

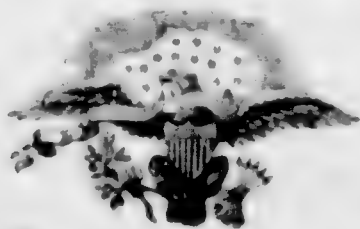
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby, That I am
the _____ of _____
do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Franklin Co. Wis.

I, Alfred J. Guyatt, born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Wisconsin, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred J. Guyatt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Orin, Wis.
this 14th day of March, 1865, } Alfred J. Guyatt
BEFORE A. J. Schryver, Not. Pub. } Mark
14 Can. No. 100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. K. K.
May 3rd 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alfred J. Guyatt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Free
feet 11 inches high.

McBride's Capt
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B"
Regiment of Wis. Inf. Volunteers, on the 14th day of March, 1865, at Franklin, Wis.

Alfred J. Guyatt
14 March 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred J. Gayitt
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 2 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Andover, Barre, Me.
 the 14th day of March 1865

Witness:

Mr. J. Esbridge

Alfred J. Gayitt

147th Co.

Alfred J. Gayitt
 Mustered at Andover, Barre, Me.
March 14th 1865
 By K. O. Miller Capt
3d Regiment of Me. Inf.
K. O.
2^d enlistment; last served in Company B
136 Regt of Me. Inf.
 Discharged September 2^d 1864
B. M. Co. 1st
1st for Me. Inf.
at Andover, Me.
May 5th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
 of _____
 is _____
 years of age, and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

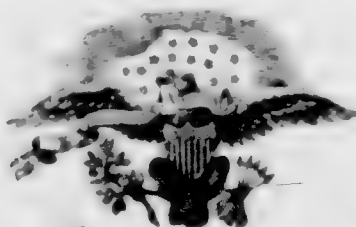
A O O No 10462

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Detroit

I, *Alfred J. Gayle*, born in *Franklin Co*
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred J. Gayle*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Detroit Mich*
this *14th* day of *March*, 186*5*. } *Alfred J. Gayle*
BEFORE *J. J. Eckhardt* } *Witness*
14th Can. Co. Volunteers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. McNamee
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Alfred Gayle*
personally in the presence of the recruiting officer, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *young*
feet *11* inches high.

W. B. Phillips *Capt*
3rd Regiment of *Can. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *23rd*
11th Regiment of *Can. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Detroit Mich*

Wm. H. McNamee
Examining Surgeon
Wm. H. McNamee
Examining Surgeon

453

Hadlee, Joseph N
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

453
Hahn, Winchester
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8280363

2 8281040

3 8280774

4 Ret'd 665,225

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd. \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H. 14 bar. Mo.
Winchester Hahn
Pvt. Co. 14 Reg't Mo. heavy*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R.P. 665225*

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, *Sept. 27*, 1901.

It has this day (*Sept 27*, 1901.)

been determined by this Department from *the records*
that the above named man
died January 15, 1865.

J. H. Gibson

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 J.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. H. H.
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 10, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *May 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list in small*

Book mark: *See list in small*

MAR. 31

8280363

218912

Gay World of Science
side 2 - 3, 4.

Hahn, Winchester
P. Co. B. 1st Regt Mo Inf

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Descriptive List |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Final Statements |
| C. M. Charges | Furloughs |
| Med. Certificates | Med. Des. Lists |
| | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11/14
War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 8, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

Wm. H. Baker

Co. C. 1st Regiment Cavalry

Vol. who died Jan 18

1864 at Benton Blount Co. Tenn.

Cas. P. E. Baker

Assistant Adjutant General

2-26-65 16
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Wm. H. Baker

late of Company (C), 1st Cavalry

Regiment of Michigan Cavalry who died

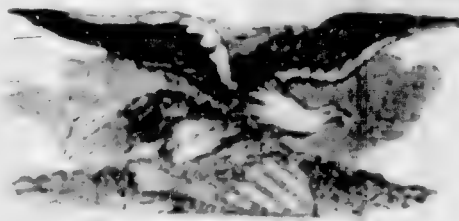
at Benton Blount Co. Tenn.

the 18th day of January 1865.

to description list

OK
AND CONTAINED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Manchester Eakin late of
 Captain Company (*D*), of the *1st*
 Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *Last Hospital* at *Penton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
 the *15th* day of *January* 186*3*
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*
No Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

| No. | Amount. | |
|-----|----------------------|--|
| / | Hat | |
| / | Cop. | |
| / | Forage Cap. | |
| / | Great Coat. | |
| / | Uniform Coat. | |
| / | Uniform Jacket. | |
| / | Flannel Sack Coat. | |
| / | Stable Frock. | |
| / | Patigue Overall. | |
| / | pr. Trowsers. | |
| / | pr. Flannel Drawers. | |
| / | pr. Cotton Drawers. | |
| / | Flannel Shirts. | |
| / | Cotton Shirts. | |
| / | pr. Boots. | |
| / | pr. Shoes. | |
| / | pr. Socks. | |
| / | Blanket | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | | |
| / | </ | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Eakin*
Manchester Eakin deceased, and are in
 store at *Last Hospital Penton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Last Hospital Penton Barracks
January 15th 186*3*

W. S. Woods
Adjutant General

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Hospital Number 14961 No. 31

Name Winchester Hahn

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. B. Regiment 14 Mo. Cav

When admitted

From what source

Jan 8 - 65

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot wound

Lied January 15th 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Date

Boston Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Jan. 10, 1865.

Name, *Winchester Wagon*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *14th Mo. Inf.*

Co. *B*

When admitted, *January 5th*

Ward, *2*

\$2.30

Lied January 15th 1865

OVERCOAT. /
~~UNIFORM COAT~~
PAIR TROUSERS. /
~~PAIR TROUSERS.~~
PAIR SOCKS. /
~~PAIR SHOES.~~
PAIR BOOTS. /
SHIRT.
HAT. /
CAP.
KNAPSACK.
~~HAVESACK~~
GANTLEN.
BLANKET.
BLOUSE.

Jackett /
\$2.30

Winchester Mass.

Box B 14 N^o 100

Jan. 15 55.

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

✓

10255-128

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. L. Smith

Private

14 Dec 1861

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age of Deceased

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

January 13, 1862

Post Hospital at Fort Smith, Ark.

St. Louis, Mo.

N. J. M. M. M.

Wm. L. Smith

✓ ⁴⁵⁴
Haight, Spencer D
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8277986 | 26 |
| 2 8281760 | 27 |
| 3 8281863 | 28 |
| 4 8281954 | 29 |
| 5 8282046 | 30 |
| 6 8282134 | 31 |
| 7 8282224 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓
hook Mark

✓
See also

5

14 Cav. Mo.

Spec. on receipt
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 2*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *James J*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled. *1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*^{*19*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *cost since lost 14.142*

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin D. Waigh
Pat, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copy

4 | **14 Cav. Mo.**

James M. Venable
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February 1864, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

14 Cav. Mo.

Spence, A. H.
Post, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Spencer D. Wright
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to 13*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Brown
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. April 12, 186

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 12, 186*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 12, 186*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Company F, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Company to which assigned *Co. F, 14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 14 Cav. Mo.

Spencer D. Haight

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 12, 1865

Where born Winnebago Wis.

Age 28 years; occupation Churner

When enlisted Mar. 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Campbell Township
Green Co. Wis. Sept. 1860.

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haight, Spencer D.

, Co. *H*, 14

Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer D. Weight, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 25th day of March 1865
L. A. Rountree Spencer D. Weight

14th Mo. Cav.

No. 28
Spencer D. Weight
Volunteered at Springfield
25th day of March, 1865.
By Lt. H. Mitchell
8th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Spencer D Haight*, born in *Winnebago County*,
in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier*, in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *Spencer D Haight* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers, ~~whomever~~; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*,
this *25th* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *Myself* *Spencer D Haight*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. Chenoweth
A. C. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Spencer D Haight*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five*
feet *Eight* inches high

Myself
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company, *St*
Regiment of *Pro Sec* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield Mo*

Spencer D Haight
Coat and trousers
Waist and vest
Shoes and socks
Pro Sec

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The master-in-must, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Spencer D. Haight
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of five years and none months, desiring
 to DECLARE, That I am eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for five years.

GIVEN at Springfield
 the 25 day of March, 1865
Spencer D. Haight
 Witness: Col. Moulton

S. D. Haight
No. 29
 Volunteered at Springfield
March 25 day of March, 1865
 By Spencer D. Haight
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Spencer D. Wright*, born in *Winnipeg County*
in the State of *Wisconsin*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Spencer D. Wright*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *March*, 1865.

Before

Spencer D. Wright
Spencer D. Wright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Spencer D. Wright*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet Eight inches high.

Spencer D. Wright
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 21 & 22.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____
Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, d.c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, d.c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

K. Spencer D. Wright
 I, *Spencer D. Wright*, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* YEAR, and
 Do Declare, That I am *English* years and *one* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* years.

GIVEN at *Springfield* the *25* day of *March* 18*65*
 Witness: *L. A. Munton* *Spencer D. Wright*

No. *25*
Spencer D. Wright
 Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
25th March 18*65*
 By *Sgt A. Mitchell*
8th Regiment of *MGM Co.*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Spencer D. Haight*, born in *Warrenburg County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *March*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *Spencer D. Haight* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *March*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Spencer D. Haight*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black eyes*, *Fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet eight inches high.

Spencer D. Haight

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1863 at _____

455
Hall, Thomas

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277444

2 8278544

3 8278694

4 8279763

5 8279853

6 8279944

7 8278862

8 8280272

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

6033-B-89

✓

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James Hill
Corl, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
February 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1st, 1865; drawn since \$ 22 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: See last page
discharged by order of the
War Department

Book mark: _____

N. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hall

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at Pleasant Hill, Mo. May 26 "1865

Due U. S. for 1 Remington
A Pistol & 500 Pistol Ammunition
90¢ a Cart. pouch
60¢ a Saddle Belt & plate
\$2.15

M. O. R. Next on which
name appears

Book mark: 6033-03-89, July 10/89.

N. H. Reed

(35A)

Copyist.

Wm *Wm* *Mo.*

Thomas H. Hild

Art, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo Aug 5*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *Benton Bk Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

Remarks: *Probably to be found in England*

Book mark:

N. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thos. Hall
Quin, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present with Co. B
Since April 26 65

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.
Hall

14 Cav.

Missouri Cavalry.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

for June 1900
Present or absent 100 for
age, \$

| | | |
|----------------|---------|-----|
| Stoppage, \$ | 100 for | 100 |
| Due Gov't, \$ | | |
| of horse, \$ | | |
| equipments, \$ | | |

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
ks:-----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ag. 11/12/1911

15 11 1864 Mo.

William H. Hill
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 1864

Station Benton Barracks, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hall

Sgt. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec. 27 1864.

When enlisted Dec 16, 1864.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500.100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered in
14th Mo. Cav. in 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.
under provisions of Act No 162. Dis.
Sept 1864. Listed Sept 7, 1864.

Book mark:

A. 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Lee

Private, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pls, Mo, Mar, 20, 1865.

Where born *Western Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *A*, 186

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Pls, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

+ Benton

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(3500)

Copyd.

Hall, Thomas
Re-
114 Re-
3 Mo. (a)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 15295 169

Name Thomas Hall

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Recruit Co. Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted January 12th 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Referred to
Duty Feb 3rd 1865

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Broken Hartsacks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

L. H. H. H. H. H.

14th Mo. Cav

Thomas Hall

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Decemr. 18th, 1864.

By Capt. J. A. Ewing
2^d Regiment of Missouri Cav.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (G)

2^d Reg't of Missouri Cav.

Discharged Decemr. 18th, 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

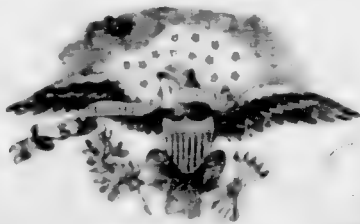
I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Heald, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of October, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Heald, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17 day of October, 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Sperry
Asst Surg & Co M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Heald
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Regt 84
Regiment of Cal Volunteers, on the 17 day of October, 1864

Edleyman
Asst Surg & Co M.
Wm Sperry
Asst Surg & Co M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Hall, desiring _____
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Albans
the 16th day of December 1881
Witness:
W. H. Bentley
James W. Hall

Thomas ~~W. H. H.~~
 No. ~~1~~
 Volunteered at 1

Despatch 16th 1864.
By Capt. J. A. Crook
2^d Regiment of Mass. Cav.

B enlistment; last served in Company B,
Bⁿ Reg't of 1st Inf. Conn,
Discharged December 15th, 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

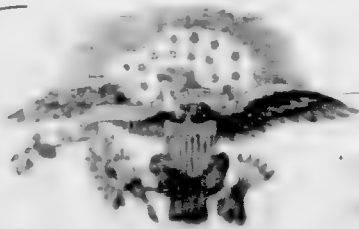
I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

the _____ day of _____

11

（五）

TOWN OF



to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Hall*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies present or future, and that I will accept of the general orders of the Government, and the orders of my superiors, and the orders of my commanding officers, and the orders of the officers appointed by me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swarm and ...

13040144

I certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and disabilities, and is in every way qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm Sperry
Asst-Surg to Genl M.V.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I solemnly & sincerely swear, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Heath
 presented to me, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that to the best of my
 knowledge and belief he was a free man, and that he was engaged in the
 duties of his office as a sergeant. I have also sworn the Oath which governs the recruiting
 service. Benjamin Cook has, dark complexion, is 5

H. C. [unclear]
Regiment of [unclear] Volunteers.

461-2-2

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *Wm 34* of the
 4th Regiment of *Cal 216* Volunteers on the *23* day of *Dec* 186*4* at *London Mo*

Hamby, William J
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 827967
2 8279765
3 8279855
4 8279940
5 8280027
6 828037
7 8280223

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also J. M. S. M. Cav

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Corl, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, 1865

Muster-out to date *Nov 17, 1865*

Last paid to *Nov 20, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See also S. B. 1865*

*9340 Captured in battle at Fort Smith
and sent to the U. S. Army
at Fort Smith, Ark. He has been
in the service of the U. S. Army*

Book mark:

27 14 Cay. Mo.
11

_____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

11th James

11th, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dec 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *11th James*

11th James

Book mark:

C. H. 14 Cav. Mo.
Wm. H. Hamby
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated June 30, 1865.*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: \.....

N. H. Reed
(358) *Copyist.*

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Hamby
Priv, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. T. Reed

Copyist.

M. 14 Cav. Mo.
William J. ...

(20), Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On furlough since
Feb 3rd 1865*

Book mark:

W. J. ...

A.

1-4 Cav. Mo.

William L. Hanning
Private, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
company detached from
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Dept. Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *June 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. James, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *June 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 00*
100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

✓ ⁴⁵⁷
Hamilton, Marquis
Co C , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277652 | 26 |
| 2 | 8280320 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278407 | 28 |
| 4 | 8278697 | 29 |
| 5 | 8280779 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

..... Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186.....

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

MAR. 31

8280779

13918

Sp. ... 1966

12

Mo.

Regimental

Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *to Dec 31* 186*1*

Station *In the Barracks*

Present or absent *10/1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10/1000*

10/1000

Book mark: *1*

M

14 Cav. Mo.

Marquis Hornett

W, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Kansas Mo., Dec 28, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864.*

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav. Colo. pursuant to 96 Mo. St. Ls. Sept Mo. dated current series*

Book mark:

Penton

14 Cav. Mo.

Margus H. Muller

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1864.

Where born Lawrence, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Richwood, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Richwood, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Marquis Hamilton

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Nov. 28th, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence County, Alabama,*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 24th, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 24th, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*, *100*

Where credited *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd. date of first*

muster, March 14/64.

Book mark:

Hamilton, Marcus
Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number *14396-3*

Name *Marcus Hamilton*

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Recruit Co.* Regiment *14 Mo Cav*

When admitted *Dec 22 '64*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox

Dec 24 '64

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

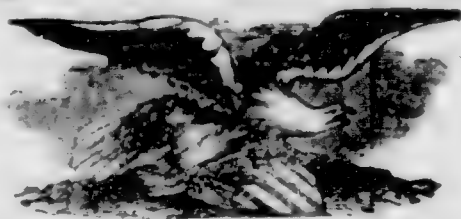
Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *John J. [unclear]*
late of ~~Company~~ *[unclear]*,
Regiment of *[unclear]* who died
at *[unclear]*
the *7* day of *June* 186*6*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Thomas Hamilton late of
 Company (), of the 14
 Regiment was enlisted by
 on the day of 186
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in at day of 186
 Cause of death

Final Statement & made out
 INVENTORY.

| Articles. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Feldgarn Overall. | Pr. Trowsers. | Pr. Flannel Drawers. | Pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | Pr. Boots. | Pr. Shoes. | Pr. Socks. | Baggket. | Specie | Bank | Notes. |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------|--------|
| No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 deceased, and are in

store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

NOTE 1. - The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 14th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2. - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY of the effects of *James A. Smith* who died in the
 Company *14* Regiment *1st* Cavalry *1861*
General Hospital, *June 7th* 1861

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Caps..... | Blankets..... |
| Dress Coats..... | Knapsacks..... |
| Overcoats..... | Canteens..... |
| Jackets..... | Haversacks..... |
| Trowsers..... | Musket..... |
| Shirts..... | Bayonets..... |
| Drawers..... | Cartridge Box..... |
| Boots, pairs..... | Belt..... |
| Shoes, pairs..... | Money..... |
| Stockings..... | |

INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

James A. Smith
 of Company *14* Regiment *1st* Cavalry
 who died
 at *General Hospital,*
 1861

Small, J. A. S. Army General Hospital,
Saint Louis Mo March 1st 1861

Commanding Officer, Company
14th Regiment Mo. Cavalry.

Dear Mr. Miller
I have to inform you that
of your Company died in this
Hospital on the 1st day of January 1. 61.
of Small J.

I enclose his Description List with Pay and Clothing Account, and
Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully,

Yours, &c.

Stephen W. Adeson

A. A. Surgeon, U. S. A.,

In charge of General Hospital.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 1, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to
Morgan Hamilton
 Co. C 1st Regiment Cavalry
 Vols., who died at
 186

Amos Perry
 Assistant Adjutant General.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
 JUN 16 1868
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

480 00 10 00 BY
 89 3

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Morgan Hamilton
 Late assigned recruit
 14th Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Jan 11 1868

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the payment of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the amount due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment made on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should extend a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, where the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That *Marcus Hamilton* a *Private* of
Unassigned recruit Company () of *14th* Regiment of *Cavalry*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Larimer Co.*, State
of *Colorado*, aged *18* years; *5* feet *5* inches high; *Light* complexion,
Blue eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Soldier*, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *Lieut.*
W. C. Farland, at *San Antonio, Tex.*, on the *28th* day of *November*,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *Three years* and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in *Regiment* _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Death. Died at Ft. Smith, Ark.*
Hospital, 18th Jan. 1865, at Ft. Smith, Ark.
The said *Marcus Hamilton* was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Bell to include the *31st* day of *December*, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *27.* *00* dollars, since the _____ day of *Enlistment*,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Ft. Smith, Ark.*, this *31st* day
of *December*, 186____.

Stephen W. Adams

Act. Adj. Gen.

Commanding General
St. Louis, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marguis Hamilton

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and no months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Hamilton
the 24 day of September 1864
Witness: Marguis Hamilton

14 No Recd
No. _____

Marguis Hamilton
Volunteer of Pilot Knob
September 24th 1864.
By He E. Keith Cap.
2^d Regiment of Cavalry

4 enlistment; last served in Company (E)
501 Reg't of Cal 4th 114
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____
and _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

U. S. G. O. No. 11616

TOWN OF —

Spencer

Miss Yarni-

And I, *H. J. ...*

Sweet and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob

2nd day of September, 184

R. J. Limerick

Capt and Asst Prov Mar

FOURTHLY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects, and perfectly qualified, without aid, in any way disqualifying him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Jackson

Surge & Co. Eng. & Mach.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Baron's Herald*
 and that he was entirely sober when entered; that, to the best of my
 knowledge, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 service, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
 for *Baron's Herald*. *Baron's Herald* complexion is *Dark*
 and his height is *5 feet 6 inches*.

W. B. Wills Capt.

Regiment of Carabinieri volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 71472)

14
 Regiment of Genl M'C

Admission

Dr. J. C. McFarland

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marquis Camilla
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Worth
 the 24 day of September - 1864
Marquis Camilla
 Witness: W. H. Moore

No. _____
Marquis Camilla
Volunteer at Fort Worth
Enlistment 24, 1864,
 By H. H. Moore Cap.
39 Regiment of Infantry
41 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
39 Reg't of 60th MS
 Discharged _____, 18
14 mo. Exp.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

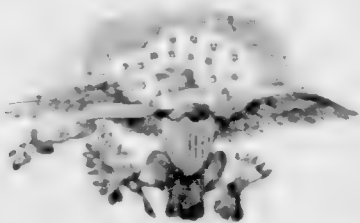
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alfred

Pot Luck

I, Marquis Hamilton, born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st November day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marquis Hamilton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and adversaries; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SHAW-WALKER ENGINEERING CO., INC.

Telet-Knob

References

24th September, 1864.

1840. *P. H. Loringham.*
England & p. via New

marquis Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well in any way disqualified from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surg. Lt. Wm. Ing. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marquette, Minn.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern me according
to the laws of the State of Minnesota. Dark hair, Light complexion, is Wm
Smith Smith.

H. B. Weeks bapt.

Gen Regiment of Bar 1889, Volunteers.

REPORTING OFFICER

[illegible]

1000 McFarland
Admiral 153 1105. 1000 McFarland
1000 McFarland

Edw. McClelland

Handwritten signature

⁵⁸
Hampton, Daniel Mⁿ
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 8 1 2 7 4

2 8 2 8 1 3 7 8

3 8 2 8 1 4 8 1

4 8 2 8 1 5 8 1

5 8 2 8 1 6 8 2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

also

H 14 Oct. Mo.

David J. Hampton
Sgt. Co. E. 14 Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Master-cut Roll, dated

Sept. 26 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26 1865.

Last paid to

Jan. 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 89⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²/₃¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Fitch

Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

A. B. Wharton

1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged from service Dec 1st 1863. Paid \$100 dollars bounty, the balance paid.

Book mark:

A. B. Wharton
Coppist

14

14 Cav. | Mo.

Quint H. Hamplon

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st* *deducted to June 30, 1865*.

Present or absent *P. Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. A. Pitte

14 14 Cav. Mo.

Frederick H. Mumpster
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present & paid
at Springfield Mo.
April 10. 1865.

Book mark :

W. H. Pitkin
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

Alvin H. Anderson
1st, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton, David M.

, Co. E, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James M. Humphreys, do hereby declare, that I am Eighteen years and no more of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 30 day of March 1865

Witness:

James M. Humphreys
James M. Humphreys

14 No. 605
No. 42
James M. Humphreys
Volunteered at Springfield
On the 30 March 1865
By W. Mitchell Lt
8th Regiment of W. M. Cav.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

I, James M. Humphreys, do hereby declare, that I am Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby declare, that I have given my consent to be a volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 30 day of March 1865

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 71476)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit's return to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of matters as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having witnessed the same, and the recruit will be given a receipt for the same. The recruit will be given a receipt for the same.

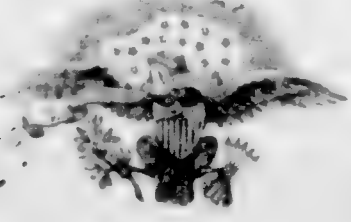
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *David M. Hamilton*, born in *Indiana* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *30th* day of *March*, 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David M. Hamilton*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will defend the same against all their enemies or opposers with my power; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Springfield
30th day of *March*, 186*4*.
David M. Hamilton
Witness
Hamilton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Act, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would render him unfit to perform the duties of a Soldier.

Westbrook

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a *man* of age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted Soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The *height* *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Hamilton

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *C* 14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*4* at *Springfield* Mo.

John McQuinn
Ant Campby
South Street

no number will be put on

✓ 459 or Lity F
Hampton, Light T
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 8 3 2 0 4
2 8 2 7 8 2 8 5
3 8 2 8 3 3 1 7
4 8 2 8 3 4 3 9
5 8 2 8 3 6 0 9
6 8 2 7 8 8 1 2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U. S. Army **Mo.**

Giles H. Hampton

Det. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri *Army*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1863.*

Last paid to *None paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with General Order No. 11, dated May 11, 1863. To be effect June 27, 1863.*

Book mark: *None*

W. H. W.
(312) Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. c, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8283609

1891

Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, possibly "March 31, 1891".

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

76 14 Cav. Mo.

J. J. Henderson

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Dhs Mo, Sept 27, 1863.

Where born Benton Dhs Mo

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 5, 1863.

Where enlisted La Grange Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1863.

Where mustered in Benton Dhs Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Where received & turned

Company to which assigned 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1865.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hampton, Lila-J.

, Co. D, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Sir J. Hampton*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* years.

GIVEN at *La Grange Mississippi*

The *8th* day of *April* 1865
Witness: *H. J. Lewis* *Sir J. Hampton*
for Regt. No. 14

14th Reg. Cal.

No.

Sir J. Hampton

Volunteered at *La Grange*
April 8th 1865

By *H. J. Lewis*
14th Regiment of *the Col. Cal.*

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Sir J. Hampton* of *La Grange* is
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Lebanon

I, *Levi Hampton*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eight*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~XXXX~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi Hampton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*
this *8th* day of *April* 186*2*
BEFORE *Regt of 14 Mo Vol* *Levi Hampton*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Erwin S. Lewis
U.S.A. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi Hampton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Grey* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5ft 4* feet - *inches*
high.

14th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Levi Hampton is the owner of the 14th Mo Vol Regt. He was born in 1820 in Kentucky and moved to Missouri in 1840. He is a farmer and has been in the service of the U.S. Army since 1862.

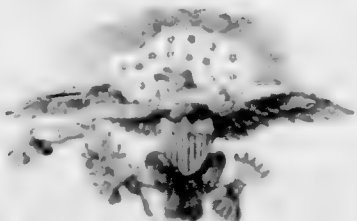
W. H. Thompson
14th Mo Vol Regt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



La Grange

I, *Light S. Hampton*, born in *Walter County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Forty-three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Light S. Hampton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will defend them against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will obey and carry the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *April*, 186*5*.

BEFORE

Light S. Hampton
Recd of the

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined by

Examined by
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Light S. Hampton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was on my *list* when enlisted, and to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, as far as I am qualified to perform the
duties of an *Examining Surgeon*, I am fully satisfied that he is qualified to perform the recruiting
service. This soldier has *64* years, *5* feet, *10* inches high.

C. J. Lewis

14th Regiment of *9th*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered in the service of the United States of America, on the *17th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *La Grange, Missouri*.

Recd of the
Examined by
Examined by
Examined by

460
✓ *Harlon, Stephen*
Co D , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277889

2 8280847

3 828093

4 8280989

5 8281075

6 8281155

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 14 Cav. Mo.

Anthony Hunter
Capt. Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Not signed, *all hands*, *Oct 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*75*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attested General May 29*
1865 from Hunter

Book mark:

See 2nd division

14 Cav. Mo.

William Hunter
51st, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hunter
1100, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *from money of*
company for
stoppage \$100.
Added to balance Aug 29

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
Feb, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 31 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. 14 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Hunter
Det. Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 21, 1865.

Where born *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Harrison

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Dec 30, 1865

Where born *Buffalo New York*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 28*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Buffalo Pike Co. 9th Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. W. W.

Hanlon, Stephen

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Heanlon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 25 day of March 1863
Witness: Stephen Heanlon

Witness:

Charles J. May

14th Reg. Cal.

No.

Stephen Heanlon
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

March 25 1863
By H. B. Smith

1st Regiment of Cal. Mil.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of is that the
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at the day of

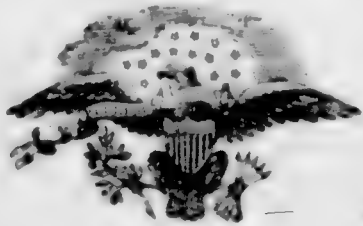
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment is held to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Stephen Haddon born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Haddon, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stoughton Mass } Stephen Haddon
this 1st day of March, 1863.
BEFORE John H. Stoughton
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Stoughton
Surg 4th Mass Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Stephen Haddon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 1 - 1 inches high

H. B. Wilks
Capt 3^d Regt of Mass Vol Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 30th day of March, 1863, at Stoughton Mass

John H. Stoughton
Surg 4th Mass Vol Inf
Notary Public

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or mustering agent, must file a copy of the muster-in roll in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or mustering agent, must file a copy of the muster-in roll in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the following officers.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Stephen H. Gordon*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do Declare, That I am *23* years and *00* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Wilmington, Del.* the *23* day of *September* 186*2*
Witness: *Stephen H. Gordon*

No.

Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*
March 28 186*2*
By *H. B. Miller*
24 Regiment of *Artillery*

1 enlistment; last served in Company *()*
Reg't of *()*

Discharged *33* 33 186*2*
Ad
Prepaid by Cape
Hammond 3rd
only 1000000000
St. Louis, Mo.
Jan 1865

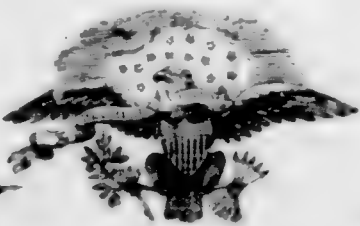
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *()*, Do CERTIFY, That I am *()* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at *()* the *()* day of *()*
Witness: *()*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Stephen Hanton*, born in *Beaufort*,
in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *33* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28* day of *March*, 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Hanton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Beaufort*, *Stephen Hanton*,
this *28* day of *March*, 186*2*.
Before *John H. Stearns*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Stearns
Surgeon 4th Regt. Me. Vol. Infy.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Stephen Hanton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *1* inches high.

W. B. Miles

Regiment of *Me. Vol. Infy.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Me. Vol. Infy.* Volunteers, on the *30* day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Beaufort*, *North Carolina*.

John H. Stearns
Surgeon 4th Regt. Me. Vol. Infy.
W. B. Miles
Recruiting Officer
Beaufort, N.C. March 28, 1862

461
Hape John

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|-----------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Hape | 28 John or John |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Hardin* ⁴⁶⁷ *James M*
Co D , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8277914 | 26 |
| 2 8280872 | 27 |
| 3 8280932 | 28 |
| 4 8281054 | 29 |
| 5 8281126 | 30 |
| 6 8281807 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ *Book Mark*

✓ *See also*

H. C. 14 Mo.
James C. [unclear]
Det. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri *1863*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

24th Nov. 1863, 1863.

Muster-out to date *24th Nov.*, 1863.

Last paid to *100*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Confidence with [unclear] from
H. C. 14. Paid 100. 1863.
Muster out to take [unclear] 100.
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] to
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

Mo.
James H. Huston
1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Feb 1 1865, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.
Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He has been in the service of the U. S. Army since the 1st of March 1862. He has been in the service of the U. S. Army since the 1st of March 1862. He has been in the service of the U. S. Army since the 1st of March 1862.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented to the 1st
reg't in compliance with
instructions from the 1st
Reg't, dated May 31
Order out to 1st Reg't
May 12, 1861.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Smith

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H
14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Landon
14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
General schedule of members
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *Cloddard, Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *40*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Mr. J. Landon
Copied.

H 14 Cav. Mo.

James W. Hurdin

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Feb 21, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5' 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 27, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Green Platte Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardin, James W.
P. Co. A 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| B-I Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | 1 | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| Enlistments | 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 23340 50

Name James W. Hardie

Age 38 Nativity Scotland Co Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Springfield Mo.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } Springfield Mo.

Rank Priv Co. I Regiment U.S. Inf.

When admitted April 20 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

At

Post Hospital,

Location of missile or reception Barracks, Mo.

[illegible]

I, _____
do hereby certify that _____
has been duly elected _____
for the term of ~~TWO~~ ONE YEARS.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
the seal of said _____ at _____
this _____ day of _____ A.D. 19____.

the day of

11-11-11

11

1892

14 Cav
No
H. A. D. i
Volunteered at
1883
By
Regiment of
last served in Company ()
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

[Faint, illegible vertical text]

THE HISTORY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

the
circle

Wieder:

A. i. O. No. 71 & 76.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. _____
I, VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~^{SIXTY} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ Years and _____ Months
of age; that I have never been drafted into the United States service on account of disability or
infirmity of any kind; that I have never been declared unworthy of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and loyally as a soldier for ~~THREE~~^{SIXTY} YEARS.

Given at
 the
 day of
 1883
 J. C. H. H. H. H.

No. 1000

Volunteered at New York

1863

By D. H. [Signature]

1st Regiment of [Signature]

Discharged last served in Company ()

Reit er

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

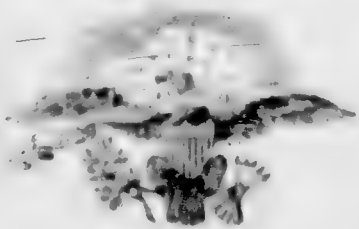
I. —————
the
and
—————
Do curtsy, That I am
———
that the
—————
Yourself, and I
—————
of the Army of the United States,
—————
the
—————
day of

A. i. O. No. 71876

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *James H. [unclear]*, born in *Wood County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. [unclear]*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and I will support the Constitution of the same, and I will obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed to command the Army and Navy in the field and at sea.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *27th* day of *March*, 1865, before me, *James H. [unclear]*,
Notary Public for the State of *Missouri*.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all blemishes and
disqualifications, and is qualified to perform the duties of a Soldier.

John H. Stumeling
Surgeon Major, Vol. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be
free from all blemishes and disqualifications, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the
duties of a Soldier. I have signed and affixed the Regulations which govern the recruitment
service. This soldier is *5' 10"* high, *175* lbs. weight, *5' 10"* height, *175* lbs. weight, *5' 10"* height, *175* lbs. weight.
feet *9* inches high.

L. C. [unclear]

Regiment of *2nd*, *Missouri* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *3* years, from 1st of enlistment, in Company *"G"*
4th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
James H. [unclear]
John H. Stumeling
John H. Stumeling
John H. Stumeling

463 H
Harkness, Newton M
Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 8 1 2 6 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 8 1 4 1 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 8 1 5 1 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 8 1 7 1 5 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

No 14600- Mo.

John H. Markness
Det. Co. E, 14 Regt Mass Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Apr. 22, 1865
of Pneumonia fever &c.
buried.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25* *March* *1865*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lost by fire*
Sept 15 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Harkness
1, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 15, 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lieday's Monument*
Feb 7 - April 22, 1865

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Thomas
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 1865, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *September 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*^{*00*}

Where credited *September 1, 1865*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harkness, Newton M.,
P. Co. E.,

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c. in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, (on ——— day of ———, 186—." If a representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be deposited by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the authorized representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In any emergency, as directed by the Council of Administration, a statement in duplicate of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representatives of the deceased before these instructions are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventory. In such cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OR

Late of Company

Reg't of

Volunteers, who died at

on the day of

186

Inventory of the effects of Newton M. Harbless late
a Private of Captain H. Mitchell's Company 6th of
the 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
the 1st day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of April 1865, at Springfield Mo
in Company 6th, 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Green County in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Green County, at
his home which on being taken on the 22nd day of April 1865, by
reason of Pneumonia Fever

Ans. 242.044, Dated Oct. 7/85.

| INVENTORY. | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Uniform coats | | Knapsacks | |
| Uniform jackets | 2 | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | | |
| Blouses | | | |
| Stable frocks | | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | | |
| Overalls | 1 | | |
| Flannel drawers | 2 | | |
| Cotton drawers | | | |
| Shirts | 2 | | |
| Cotton shirts | | | |
| Pairs boots | | | |
| Pairs shoes | | | |
| Pairs socks | | | |
| Blankets | 2 | | |
| Haversacks | | | |
| | | MONEY. | |
| | | Specie | 3 |
| | | Notes | 5 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Newton
M. Harbless, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John Harbless at Fairplay Green County
Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: April 26th 1865

1A. G. O. No. 1041

Joseph M. Barnack
1st Lieut Co 6 14th Cav Mo Vol
Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of Newton M. Hardness late
a Private of Captain H. Mitchell's Company 6th of
the 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Springfield in the State of Missouri on
the 1st day of March 1865, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 1st day of April 1865, at Springfield Mo
in Company 6th, 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Green County in the State
of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Green County at
his home while on leave of absence on the 22nd day of April 1865, by
reason of Pneumonia Fever

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | 2 | | |
| Forage Caps..... | 1 | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 2 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | 2 | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Baskets..... | 2 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Newton
M. Hardness, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John Hardness at Fairplay Green County
Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Springfield Mo

DATE:

April 26 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104]

Joseph M. Bernack
1st Lieut. Co. 14th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 12 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPLETED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

John W. H. H.

7th Reg't of *Cal.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Leid. 1864-1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, some to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or RECRUIT, the words *a veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *enrolled* into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the instruments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Newton M. Hartness, a Private of
Captain A. Mitchell Company (E) of the 14th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of March, 1865, at Springfield Missouri
by Lieut. Mitchell, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the First day of April, 1865, at
Springfield Mo by Lieut. John H. Howard; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Newton M. Hartness has pay due was last paid by Paymaster
from enlistment, to include the 22nd day of April, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$47 ²⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of April,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 22nd April, 1865.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **CAVEDISH**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Missouri, this 26th day
of April, 1865.

Joseph W. Carmack
1st Lieut 106th Cal me cols
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton M. Starkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mo. the 1st day of March 1865—

Witness: L. W. [unclear] Adjutant General

No. 4
Newton M. Starkins
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo. 1st March 1865
 By H. Whitehall Co.
8th Regiment of Mass. Cav.
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
 Discharged —, 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at — the — day of —
 Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *Sinton M. Hartman*, born in *Greenlee*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sinton M. Hartman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Springfield
March 1st 1865
Sinton M. Hartman
Charles R. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
corps. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Wm. [illegible]

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 A 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*
Regiment of *1st* *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John H. [illegible]
1st [illegible]
1st [illegible]

Not Howard will be [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben M. Hardness, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at Springfield, Mo. the 1st day of March 1865.)
Witness: C. H. Murphy Reuben M. Hardness

C. H. Hardness
No. 3

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
the 1st March, 1865.

By H. Mitchell 1st
Regiment of M. S. M. C.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Reuben M. Hardness, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of Cydney years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 1st day of March 1865.
Witness: C. H. Murphy Reuben M. Hardness
(A. G. D. No. 746 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Newton M. Harkness* born in *Princeton*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton M. Harkness* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of

BEFORE

Springfield
March 1st, 1865
Newton M. Harkness
to Wm. H. Harkness
Chief Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Harkness
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. S.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high

William H. Harkness
Regiment of
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the
day of
1865, at

Harlow Thomas A

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278145
2 8282770
3 8282827
4 8282858
5 8283047
6 8283135

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Hurlow
Det. Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry!

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

Fort Seward Mo, Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 26, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since enlistment -
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. on Ordnance*

& Ordnance stores lost & paid.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Linn

Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/86, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
2nd, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *April 16*, 1865.

Where born *Springfield, Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*.

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo. 4th Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Harrison

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 11, 1863.

Where born *Waggonette Co Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Bellevue Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Bellevue Sp. Loc. Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carlson, Thos. A.

, Co. 46, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the recruit who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas A. Harrison*, do hereby declare, that I am *Twenty* years and *1* month of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *1* year.

GIVEN at *Shelburne, Vt.* the *11th* day of *April* 1863.

Witness *John P. Robertson*

14 Cav

No. *7*
Thomas A. Harrison
 Volunteered at *Shelburne, Vt.*
 the *11th* day of *April* 1863.
 By *John P. Robertson*
 Regiment of _____

1 Regiment last served _____ Company ()
 Re-1 of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

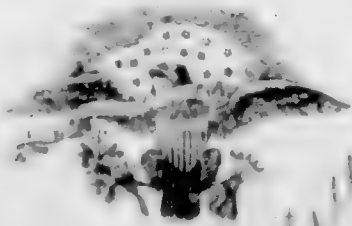
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Thomas A. Hartman, born in Germany
in the State of Illinois, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~XXXX~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A. Hartman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Rockford, Ill.
this 1st day of April, 1865.
Before John P. Robertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roeckh
Surgeon 46th Mo Inf. Vol.
* Actg. Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Green eyes, clear hair, fair complexion, is
feet 1 inches high.

John P. Robertson

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(U. S. A. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 1 year or during the war, from date of enlistment, at Rockford, Ill.
14th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at Rockford, Ill.

John A. McLean Capt 15 Mo Cavalry
Cent. Camp for Muster
Rockford, Ill.

Where Credited
Sum of \$100.00 to 4th Regt Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General who pays bounty, &c. The Department and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is to be made in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster is not made in all cases, but in the Adjutant General's Office an account of muster is made. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistment as having received the bounty of the United States before either of them is given in the disbursing office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Marion
do VOLUNTARILY enter into the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am under 21 years of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order, because the expiration of my term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving my country as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.
the 1st day of April 1863,
Witness John P. Hester
James L. Hester
mag.

No. 21
Thomas J. Marion
Richmond, Va.
1st day of April 1863
By John P. Hester
Regiment of _____
_____ last served in (Company) _____
to _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

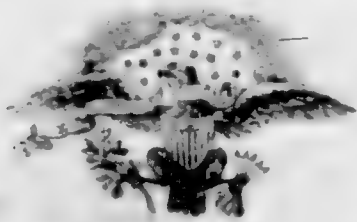
I, _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to the enlistment of my son, Thomas J. Marion, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Thomas F. Barker*, born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~XXXX~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas F. Barker*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon* }
this *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*. }
Before *John P. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental incapacity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roese
Surgeon 46th Mass. Inf. Regt.
& Actg. Surgeon 14th Mass. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas F. Barker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is a sane man, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. His height is *5 ft 10 in*, his weight *140 lbs*, his hair *dark*, his eyes *blue*, his complexion *fair*, his age *22* years, his date of birth *April 1st 1843*, his place of birth *Massachusetts*, his occupation *Farmer*, his education *Common School*, his religious denomination *Methodist*, his political principles *Republican*, his moral character *good*, his habits *temperate*, his health *good*, his family *single*, his parents *living*, his name *Thomas F. Barker*, his date of enlistment *April 1st 1865*, his place of enlistment *Lebanon*, his company *1st*, his regiment *46th Mass. Inf. Regt.*, his rank *Soldier*, his pay *10 cents*, his bounty *100 dollars*, his clothing *10 dollars*, his rations *10 dollars*, his arms *10 dollars*, his accoutrements *10 dollars*, his equipment *10 dollars*, his total *240 dollars*.

John P. Robinson

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GA O O No 7142

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *2* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *Company* *1st* *46th Mass. Inf. Regt.* *1865*, at *Lebanon*.

465
Harmann William T

Co B , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | See Harmann William T. | |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

466
Harman, William C

Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8281275

2 8281328

3 8281431

4 8281535

5 8281636

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Burnside
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 26 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 26* 1865.

Last paid to *Nov 30* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ⁰³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ⁴¹ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lamson Burnside*
War line & de could be made \$5.00
at Springfield, Mo., 11/1/65
Dr. 11/1/65

Book mark:

44

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Brown
Starpl, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000 lbs. of meat*
1000 lbs. of meat

Book mark :

W. H. Brown
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Carver
Scrip. Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date *June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for a
4/22/65.*

Book mark:

A. V. Mink

14 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Merriam
Sharp, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 30 April 1865*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William W. H. H. H. H.
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April, 1865.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1863*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *April 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300.00*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison, Wm E.

, Co. E

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Harman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving here, and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo. the 12 day of April 1863—

Witness:

Emmett

William C. Harman

W. C. Harman
No. 1

Volunteered at Springfield
Mo. 12th April, 1863,
By W. C. Harman
8 Regiment of M. E. M.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
46 Reg't of Mo. Inf. vol
Discharged _____, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *William L. Harmon*, born in *St. Louis County* in the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty nine* years, and by occupation a *Fireman*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *second 1st* day of *March* 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William L. Harmon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

before

Springfield
1st day of *April*, 1865
Amichia L. Harmon
Fireman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Harmon
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Dark hair*, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Amichia L. Harmon
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Thos. Leonard
St. Louis, Mo.

Amichia L. Harmon
St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered into the service of the **United States** for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield*, *Mo.*

Amichia L. Harmon

W. L. Harmon
St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Harrison, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 1st day of April 1863

Witness:

Strawbridge

William C. Harrison

No. 2
Wm C. Harrison
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo. 1st April, 1863;
 By B. Mitchell Lewis
8 Regiment of M. S. M.
2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
46 Reg't of 2nd Inf. Me.
 Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

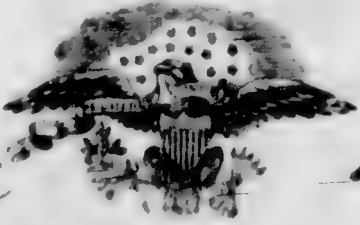
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri  Springfield

I, *William C. Hummer*, born in *Adams Co*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. C. Hummer*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
 this 15th day of Apr. 1865, } William C. Harmon
 before me }
 Justice }
 L. J. J. J.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Herron
A A EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is _____
feet 11 inches high _____

San Antonio
Regiment of Infantry

REPORTING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14 Regiment of Mad 601 Volunteers, on the 1 day of April, 1865, at Chenoweth

at, from date of enlistment, in Company C
 1865, at *Chambersburg Pa*
John H Howard Sept 15 1865
Westbury Tenn
John H Howard

Three hundred dollars twenty nine

467
+ Harmon, William T
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 827970

2 8278643

3 8279762

4 8279852

5 8279947

6 8280045

7 8280132

8 8280222

9 1439-11-115

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

14139-10-(EB)-1885

1439-11-115

See also

26

14. Can

Mo

William J. Hannan

Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo Can

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1439. A. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12. 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

~~The~~ Certificate — furnished.

Service also Alleged in Co. E
1. Mo I. M. Can.

A M M

Copied.

14 Cav. Mo.

William L. Williams
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *September 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *September 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1st, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

*Discharged at St. Louis
under 1st article of the
Sept. 1st, 1865.*

Book mark *Sept 1st 1865*

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

1st
11th *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*

11th, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th* *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

+ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

11th *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*
11th *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*
11th *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*
11th *Reg't* *Missouri Cavalry*

Book mark:

C. H. 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm T. Harman
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as a
veteran under G. O.
No. 191 Series 105 War
Dept. Stop for one
Canteen & 2 Haversacks
\$1.75

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(368)

Copy

C. H.

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. F. German

Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for in canteen*
& 2 hours back of 100.

Book mark:

C. H. R.

A. 14 Cav. Mo.

William T. Herman,
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent! *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Selected as a recruit*
under G. O. No. 191 War Dept.
Stoppage of 1.25 for the
quarter and two hundred

Book mark:

15 14 Jan Mo.

William G. Brown

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 10 Nov 51, 1864

Stationed at Fort Smith, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See the particular case
of the horse, which is

Book mark:

A.

14 Cav. Mo.

William T. Harmon

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Consol. detachments Vol. Cavalry
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Mar. 20, 1865.

Where born *Lancaster, Ohio*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Mich. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lexington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *402 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

468
Harper, Adam J.

Co G. E. 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277804

2 8282354

3 8278637

4 8282377

5 8282480

6 8282568

7 8282653

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

76

14 Cav.

Mo.

Adam Harper
Capt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 108 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of ordnance lost

\$ 2.91. Retained under account

\$ 8.00. Paid as prize from March
13th May 4. Reported General May
5.00 as in Letter 30th Feb 4. No. 1. 100.

Book mark:

a-w-a-l-l-e-n

11 14 Cav. Mo.

11
11/11, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/11, 1861

Present or absent 11/11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

Book mark:

N 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. H. H.
Capt, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

14 Cav. Mo.

Walter Kiefer

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present from private
to Corporal May 2, 1865.
as per special order no
36, H&S 14 Cav Mo
Vols.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

11 14 Cal Mo.

Adam Taylor

1st, Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. G, 14 Mo. Cav

Roll dated ~~Union 13th March~~, 1865.

When enlisted March 13, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March 13, 1865.

Present or absent Not Listed

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Cooper
14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bruton, Mo. May 1, 1865.

Where born *Woodford Co. Kentucky*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *printer*

When enlisted *Mar. 13*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 13*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *14*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. 14 Cav. Mo.

Adam J. Harper

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 15, 1865.

Where born *Woodford, Kentucky.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Printer.*

When enlisted *Mch. 15, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mch. 15, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100.*

Where credited *Washington, must. Recd. on*
1st, 7th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specimen to take effect*
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Harper, Adam O.
Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

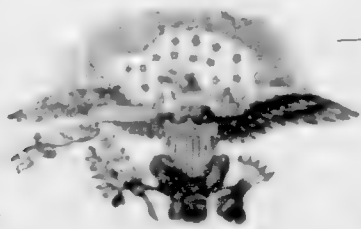
Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Edwin S. Harper, born in Leesburg, Woodford Co.
in the State of Virginia, aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of April, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin S. Harper, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this 13 day of April, 1863.
at Leesburg, Va.
the 13 day of April, 1863.
Before me, Wm. J. Hallcock,
Notary Public for the State of Virginia.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, and is in every way qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Hallcock
Notary Public for the State of Virginia.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edwin S. Harper,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
of volunteers. Wm. J. Hallcock, Notary Public for the State of Virginia.
hair, light, complexion, is fair.

Wm. J. Hallcock
Notary Public for the State of Virginia.
12 Regiment of Co. B Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 12
Regiment of Co. B Volunteers on the 13 day of April, 1863 at Leesburg, Va.

Wm. J. Hallcock
Notary Public for the State of Virginia.
12 Regiment of Co. B Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Harper, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I do Declare, That I am 29 years and no months
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chambersburg
 the 1st day of April 1863

Witness: Wm. Harper
Rec. Officer

J. L. Harper
14 Cav
March 15, 1863
 By Wm. Harper Rec. Officer
14 Regt. Cav. Md. State

Enlistment; last made in Company ()

Discharged, 18

to be credited to
Washington Township
Shenandoah County
1st Cong. Dist. Va.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 one copy to be retained by the recruiting officer, and the other to be forwarded to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the
 the paymaster. The law requires that the law should be given to the recruit, and the law should be given to the recruit, and the law should be given to the recruit.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment in the volunteer service is not a contract of insurance, and the law requires that the law should be given to the recruit, and the law should be given to the recruit.
 NOTE 3.—The law requires that the law should be given to the recruit, and the law should be given to the recruit, and the law should be given to the recruit.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William I. Harper, born in Seesburg Woodford Co
in the State of Mississippi, aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Teacher, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of April, 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I William I. Harper do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sword and subjoined to it

the William I. Harper
Before Wm. S. Allen
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
qualifications which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Allen
Notary Public

Wm. S. Allen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William I. Harper
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have complied to perform the
duties which govern the recruiting
service. Wm. S. Allen Notary Public, Seesburg completion, Seesburg

Wm. S. Allen
Notary Public

14th Regiment of Co. 21st Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

AGOST 1862

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 14th
14th Regiment of Co. 21st Volunteers on the 13th day of April, 1862

Wm. S. Allen
Notary Public

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam L. Harper, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 13 day of March 1865

Witness:

Adam L. Harper

John Clapp

Enlistment at St. Louis Mo
March 13 1865
 By Mr. Clapp Rec. Officer
14 Regiment of Cal. Mo. Vol.

1st enlistment; last in Company (E)

14 Reg't of Cal. Mo. Vol.

Discharged 18

To be credited to
Washington Township
Buckner County Mo
1st Regt. Dist.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adam L. Harper, Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

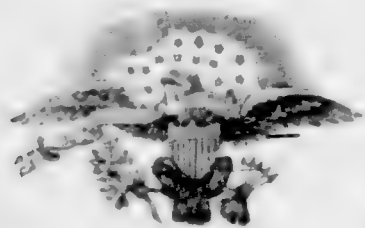
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis Mo.

I, Adam S. Harper, born in America
in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Printer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this (13th) day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adam S. Harper, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and foreign invasions; and that I will observe and obey the
laws of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this

13th

day of March, 1865.

Adam S. Harper

Before

John A. [Signature]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Adam S. Harper

previously to his enlistment, and find he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. blue or dark hair, fair complexion, is free

John A. [Signature]

14 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 13 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

Capt. [Signature]

469
Harris, Daniel

Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 7 8 2 4

2 8 2 8 3 2 5 3

3 8 2 8 3 3 5

4 8 2 8 3 4 0 2

5 8 2 8 3 4 8 4

6 8 2 8 3 5 6 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. ...
Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1865.

Where born

Age .. y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Sept 21, 1863.

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *White*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *March 1864*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris, Daniel

, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2 Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Harris ^{and} and desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lithuanian Mo
the Twenty day of April 1865—
Witness: John P. Robinson Samuel Harris

14 Cav

No. 14

Samuel Harris
Volunteered at Lithuanian Mo
Fris- June 1865
By John P. Robinson
Regiment of _____

2 enlistment: last served in Company (E)
46 Reg't of Inftry Mo
Discharged 25 months 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Me

Lebanon

I, *Samuel Harris* born in *Shinnock Co*
in the State of *Tenn* aged *14* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *April* 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Samuel Harris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*
this *First* day of *April* 186*5*, } *Samuel Harris*
BEFORE *John P. Robinson* *Rec*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus R. Rogers
Surgeon 4th Mo. Inf. Regt.
Acty Surgeon 14th Mo. Vt. Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *17*
feet *8* inches high

John P. Robinson

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
14 Regiment of *Ohio* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April* 186*5* at *Springfield Mo*
John Mc Neven Capt 15th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Asst Commdr 14th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Asst S. M. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Harris ^{desiring} one ~~year~~ ^{years} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo the First day of April 1865

Witness: John P. Robinson

Samuel Harris

No. 14

Samuel Harris
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
First April 1865
By John P. Robinson
Regiment of —

2 enlistment; last served in Company E
26 Reg't of Infy-Mo. Vols
Discharged 20th March 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

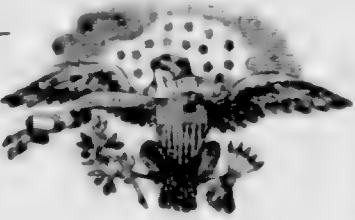
Witness: —

(A. O. O. No. 14 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Me

Lebanon

I, *Samuel Harris* born in *Shinnock*
in the State of *Conn* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *April* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Harris*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn And subscribed to, at *Lebanon*
this *First* day of *April* 186*5* *Samuel Harris*
BEFORE *John P. Robinson* R.D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roach
Adj. Surg. 46th Mass. Inf. Vol.
& Acty. Surgeon 14th Mass. Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Harris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

John P. Robinson

Regiment of *Lebanon* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 20810
Recd. at Lebanon 10th April 1865
1000

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *the 14th Mass. Cav. Vol.* the *21* day of *April* 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

Adolphus Roach
Adj. Surg. 46th Mass. Inf. Vol.
& Acty. Surgeon 14th Mass. Cav. Vol.
Adt. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

470
Hart, David A

Co D , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277886

2 8280544

3 8280928

4 8281053

5 8281225

6 8278826

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

16. 14 Nov. Mo.

Major J. Hart
Capt, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1865.

Last paid to pay due Com. 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$15 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Detachment Mustered out
in compliance with instructions
from H. Q. dated May 3
1865. All soldiers paid only
bounty & no clothing bounty.

Book mark:

Major

Copyist.

Mo.

Edward H. Hunt
Co. 1st Regt Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 26, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital, Jan 2, 1865.
at Gen. Hospital, Indian Springs,
Mo. He returned with
wound from the leg.
Sept 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

11. 2. 1864
(261)

Copied.

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard G. Hunt

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One present mustered
out in compliance with
instructions from the War
Dept. dated 1/24/65.
Muster roll to take effect
May 12, 1865.

Book mark:

W. D. Indiana

14 14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Hunt

4th, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

David H. Hart
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Place Mo, Feb 21, 1865.

Where born *Johnson Co. Tenn.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Driver*

When enlisted *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton Place Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Place Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 14 Cav. Mo.

David A. Hart

Appears with rank of *(Pvt)* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Mch 20, 1865.

Where born *Robinson Tenn.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Maron*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 20*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* | 100

Where credited *Replaces the Co. in recruiting Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Hart, David A.

, Co. D, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures. |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment and Company, which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is not valid until the soldier has received the pay bounty, &c. The Adjutant and Company, who pay the bounty, &c. A recruit-in must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the bounty and the return of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Sprague,
Do declare, That I am 29 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been enlisted into the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before my expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield,
the 20 day of March, 1863.
Witness: Charles Sprague,
Charles Sprague

141 Cav

No. 141
Volunteered at Springfield,
March 20, 1863.
By S. B. Wells
14 Regiment of Cav
Discharged March 15, 1864.
59 Reg't of 1st Cav
last served in Company (C)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Sprague,
do hereby give my consent that Charles Sprague be enlisted as a soldier in the United States for the period of three years.

Witness

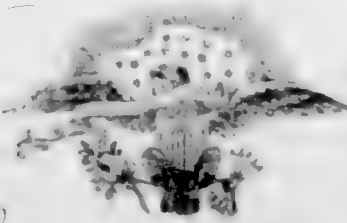
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, *David A. Hart*

, born in *Robinson Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

, aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *mason*

Do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *20*

day of *March*, 186*5*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *one* ~~years~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *David A. Hart*, do

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* *Missouri*, this *20* day of *March*, 186*5*.

By *David A. Hart*

David A. Hart

John B. Holman

Surgeon

Examining Surgeon

David A. Hart

Blue

Light

hair

complexion

is

of

the

color

of

the

hair

is

of

the

color

of

the

hair

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *four* years, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis*.

John B. Holman
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

John B. Holman
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon

1865

1865

Hospital Number 2504 18

Name David A. Heart

Age 27 Nativity Robinson Co. Tenn

Married or Single Single

Residence Pike Co. Mo.

Post Office address of (Frankford, Mo.)
wife or nearest relative, John E. Heart

Rank Lieut. Co. C. Regiment 11th Mo. Inf.

When admitted April 29th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

No. 2504 3

On what occasion sent to Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Yucca

St. Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 21 day of March, 1869. } David C. Hart-
BEFORE: J. C. Bell } not.
Notary Public

Holmes B Holman
Jury 39th July 1885
EXAMINING SURGEON.

W. B. Weeks
Capt. F. Regiment of *Mass. Militia* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three~~^{three} years ~~or during the~~ from date of enlistment, in Company 11th Regiment of Mass Illth Volunteers, on the 20th day of December, 1865, at Bedford

1865, at Boston, Mass.
 of the 1st Mass.
 of the 1st Mass.
 of the 1st Mass.

471
Hart, James H.
Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8282766

2 8278140

3 8282845

4 8282954

5 8283043

6 8283131

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hart
Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Frid. March 4th 1865, Oct. 26, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct. 26*, 1865.
Last paid to *Mar. 5*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 5*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since enlistment* 52 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See U. S. Ordnance*
ordnance stores lost & etc.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

J. C. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

1

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

113 2 11
113 2 11

212, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hunt
Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 11, 1863.

Where born *Keokuk Ia*

Age *35* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Keokuk Ia*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 11*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Keokuk Ia*

Company to which assigned *26*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subscribed

(389) *Copy*

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Dr. J., Co. *5*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.

Where born *Coffin Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo. Hickory Co.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart, James H

, Co. H

14

Reg't M. Cav

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

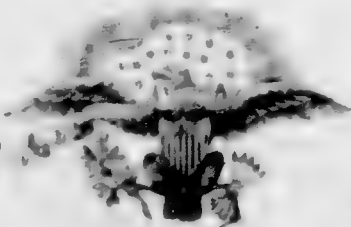
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Clinton

I, *James H. Hunt*, born in *Coffey Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Hunt*, do
swear that I will be true and faithful to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully in all
their wars and operations, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this
day of
1865

James H. Hunt
James H. Hunt
James H. Hunt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations, and find him to be a true and faithful man, and that he is
not under any legal disability, and that he is not a convict, and that he is not a
person who has been dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States.

W. C. Kinnear

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
personally, and find him to be a true and faithful man, and that he is not under any
legal disability, and that he is not a convict, and that he is not a person who has
been dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States. I have also
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is
James H. Hunt, *Farmer*, *Coffey Co., Mo.* *Eighteen* years of age, *Single*,
height *5 ft 4 in*, weight *140 lbs*, eyes *Blue*, hair *Dark*, complexion *Fair*, build *Medium*,
feet *Small*.

William H. Weston
William H. Weston
William H. Weston

Regiment of *Clinton* Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *—*
Regiment of *—* Volunteers, on the *—* day of *—*, 186*5*, at *—*

三

三ノ目

day of

W. J. A.

bowling

14 Cav

No.

James H. Ward
Resident at Carmichael Ave

March 30 1865

By Wm L Patterson

5th Regiment of Md in Ca.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____

CONTEST IN CASE OF MURDER.

10

111

111

— 10 —

10

[illegible]

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

100

10

3111

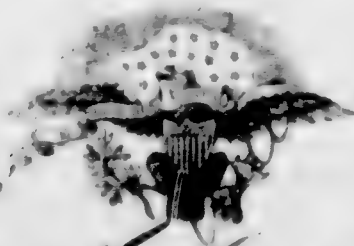
11.11.11

11.11.11

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Hart, born in Cooper Co.
in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Hart, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at Charlottesville,
this 1st day of March, 1865.
BEFORE me, James H. Hart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would render him disqualified from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hart
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 8" height, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Single
and 18 years high.

William D. Peyton
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 34
Regiment of Volunteers on the 1st day of April, 1865 at Spangfield Mo

John McHenry
Capt 13th Mo Cavalry
Co. 1st Cavalry
13th Mo Cavalry

Where credited

Warrentage of Henry Co 5th Dist. Mo

472
✓ Harvey, John
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 7 7 7 6 8

2 8 2 8 0 3 2 5

3 8 2 7 8 5 6 2

4 8 2 8 0 3 6 8

5 8 2 8 0 4 4 4

6 8 2 8 0 5 3 5

7 8 2 8 0 6 5 8

8 8 2 8 0 7 4 1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 1813. 3987-a-89

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1864.

Muster-out to date

1864.

Last paid to *the Union Soldier*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Perry
_____, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for *Indemnity*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Indemnity for horse*

lost by fire

and the value of the horse

is estimated at \$100

and the value of the equipments

is estimated at \$100

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Harvey

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *From 1st to 12th Sept*

1st 1/2 day on duty

Remained in service with

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 d.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James Henry
_____, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 1865

Book mark: _____

344

14 Cav. Mo.

John Harvey
Roll, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Mo., Jan 24, 1865.

When enlisted *Sept 23, 1864.*

When mustered in *Sept 23, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for the 14 Reg't*
Mo Cavalry pursuant to G O No
163. 26. 20 Sept 1864 dated
Sept 21 1864

Book mark: *Nov 23 1864*

N 14 Cav. Mo.

William Henry
Co. C, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Consolidated of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Union, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Oct 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100 - 100 - 100 - 100*

MAR. 31

8280325

1991

4 14 Cav. Mo.

John Harvey
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bk Co Mo, Jan 24, 1865.

Where born *Hamilton Co Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Sept 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Bk Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Sept 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk Co*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* 100

Where credited *Pending Livingston County*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey John
P. Co.

14 Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

2
Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James H. Murray

Co C 14 2nd Cav
Mo

Charge and Specification against
Private John Harry Co. "C" 14th Cavalry
Mo. Vol.

Charge 1st
General disobedience to good order and
military discipline

Specification 7th
In this that the John Harry Private
Company "C" 14th Cavalry Mo. Vol. did
enter the private residence of John C.
Rop, citizen of Junction City, Kansas
through an open window at 12 o'clock
for the purpose of at night and murder an
assault upon the person of John
C. Rop, citizen who was sleeping
in said house.

That at Junction City
Kansas on or about the 3rd day of
July 1865

Charge 2nd
Being found more than one mile
from his camp without permission
in writing from his Commanding Officer

Specification
In this that he the said John Harry
Private Co. "C" 14th Cavalry Mo. Vol. did
about 11 miles from his camp
near Junction City, Kansas, more than
a mile from his camp where he
was found, without any permission
from his Commanding Officer

This at Junction City Kansas on or about
the 3rd day of July 1865,
Witness
Olin Spain 1st Sgt. Co. "C" 12th Mo. Cavalry
John Wayne Cortisew Junction City, Mo.
M. H. Austin Sec. & Asst. Sec. Cavalry -
C. W. Dutton
Capt 12th Mo. Inf.

John Harvey
Co. C 14th Mo. Cavalry

26. 1. 1887

Dear Mr. F. J.

I have just received your letter of the 24th inst. and am glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this finds you the same.

SPECIAL ORDERS
NO. 100.

Head-Quarters, Dist. of the Upper Arkansas;
Fort Riley, Kansas; August 21st 1865.

EXTRACT.

Upon the recommendation of the
Adjutant General, the following named enlisted
men now in the Guard House at this Post, will be dis-
charged to date, without trial.

John Henry C. Company, 1st Cav. Regt. 1st Div.

The Adjutant General is charged with the execution
of this Order.

By Order of Brig. Maj. Gen. SANBORN.

J. M. K. [Signature]

Asst. Adjt. General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot-Mountain the 25 day of September 1864
Witness: John Henry

No. 14700 C
John Henry
Volunteered at Pilot-Mountain
September 25, 1864
By Capt J. B. Miller
3rd Regiment of M. & M.
2
At enlistment; last served in Company B
3rd Reg't of Cal. Inf.
Discharged _____, 18 ____
I was last discharged by
Capt J. B. Miller 3rd Reg't
of Cal. Inf.
at Pilot-Mountain
Sept 25th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. N. 74476.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in all cases.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a muster-out of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be filed before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, *John Harvey*

in the State of

Ohio

and by occupation a

Soldier

volunteered on the

Twenty-fifth

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Harvey*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will support and defend its Constitution, and its laws,

and its Union, against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Pilot Knob Mo*

this *25th* day of *September* 1864.

Before me, *John Harvey*

Capt and 1st Lieut

I, *John W. Jackson*, Examining Surgeon, do hereby certify that I have examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmities, and is well adapted in every way to the service of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, *John Harvey*, do hereby certify that I have examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmities, and is well adapted in every way to the service of a soldier.

Blue - light - light complexion - six

feet half

W. H. Wilke Capt.

Co. 2 Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 7443

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in C. *Volunteer*

1st Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers* on the *24th* day of *September* 1864.

John W. Jackson
Surgeon
John Harvey
Capt and 1st Lieut

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the adjutant of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will result in all cases in the Adjutant General's (with an evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harvey, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pilot Knob, Mo.
the 25 day of September 1864

Witness:

W. H. Moore

John Harvey

14 Case
No.
John Harvey
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.
September 25, 18 64
By W. H. Moore
3rd Regiment of Miss Mo Cav
2
16 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
3rd Regt of Co. 1st MS Cav
Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

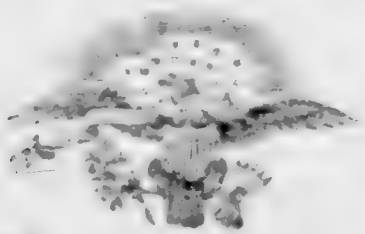
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis



I, *John Harvey*, born in *Hamilton Co*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Twentytwo* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *September*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Harvey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, in and out of the United States of America.

Sworn and subscribed to by *John Harvey*
this *25th* day of *September*, 186*4*.
Before *John W. Jackson*
Capt and Spt. Co. 1st Regt.

TESTED BY HONOR. I, *John W. Jackson*, have examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the provisions of the Act of Congress, and find him to be a free man, of sound mind and
body, and of the age of a soldier.

John W. Jackson
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

TESTED BY HONOR. I, *John W. Jackson*, have examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the provisions of the Act of Congress, and find him to be a free man, of sound mind and
body, and of the age of a soldier.

Color *Blue* Height *Five feet* Weight *140 lbs*
Build *half*

John W. Jackson
Capt
REGIMENT OF *Ca. 1st Regt.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

U.S.G.O. No. 114

U.S. A., and A.A.P.
M. Genl. Regt. and Supt.
Recd. Sec. No. Vd.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Regiment of *1st*
Volunteers of the *24th*

APPROVED:
Volunteers of the *24th*

John W. Jackson
Capt
1st Regt.

473
Hastin, Daniel L

Co H , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|--|
| 1 | 8 2 7 8 14 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 2 8 2 7 6 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 2 8 2 8 6 6 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 2 8 2 9 5 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 2 8 3 3 5 5 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 2 8 3 1 3 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 2 7 8 8 5 5 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

77

14 Jan

Mo.

Lewis J. Hester

Plt., Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Jul. 25*, 1865,

to date from *Oct. 26*, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Foster
Co. 4, 14 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20th 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to *June 1st*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *20th*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since enlistment* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *11 16* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ordnance*

& Ordnance stores at 100

Sick in Feb at Capt. J. B. King's
since Feb 27/65 Descriptive list
furnished. No discharge given.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Smith

2nd Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Nelson

2nd, Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/22/11 to 12/1/11*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Lamont A. Nelson
Co. 7, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11th *Nov*, 1865.

Where born *Trickley, Co. Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hamitage, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hamitage, Trickley Co.*

Company to which assigned *Co. 7*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles S. Martin
Appears with rank of Pvt on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 16, 1863.

Where born Sturkey Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair blond

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Sturkey Co. Mo

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Haston, Daniel L.
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Amos S. Houston, born in Chicago, Ill.
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And Amos S. Houston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monticello, Ill.
this 20th day of April, 1865,
Before Amos S. Houston
Amos S. Houston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. Hutchinson
A. S. EXAMINING SURGEON. W. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Amos S. Houston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes green hair. Dark complexion, is Five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

William S. Dayton
8th
Regiment of W. Mass. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —
Regiment of — Volunteers on the — day of —, 1865, at —

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Samuel L. Houston*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *Five* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Houston Texas*
the *Three* day of *April* 1865.
Witness: *Wm. A. Houston* *Quartermaster*

No. *24*
Samuel L. Houston
Volunteered at *Houston Texas* 40,
Forty 1865
By *Samuel L. Houston*
541 Regiment of *U. S. Army*
Enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

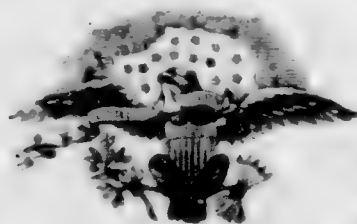
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hermitage

I, *Daniel Houston*, born in *Richland Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Four* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *Daniel Houston*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Four* day of *April*, 1865,
at *Hermitage*,
of *Missouri*.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

H. H. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *D. Houston*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Height 5 feet 4 inches high.*

William D. Peyton King
8th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

14 Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *26*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield*

John W. Brown & Co. 15 No. 1st St. St. Louis, Mo.

*Where Credited
to the 14th Regt of Mo. Vols.*

474
Nastor Daniel L

Co N, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | See Nastor | 27 | Daniel L. |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

475
Hasty, Ephraim
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8280357 | 36 |
| 2 | 8280402 | 37 |
| 3 | 8280484 | 38 |
| 4 | 8280557 | 39 |
| 5 | 8280656 | 40 |
| 6 | 8280739 | 41 |
| 7 | R.P. 543,433 | 42 |
| 8 | 3287307 | 43 |
| 9 | 221230027 | 44 |
| 10 | 20072255 | 45 |
| 11 | | 46 |
| 12 | | 47 |
| 13 | | 48 |
| 14 | | 49 |
| 15 | | 50 |
| 16 | | 51 |
| 17 | | 52 |
| 18 | | 53 |
| 19 | | 54 |
| 20 | | 55 |
| 21 | | 56 |
| 22 | | 57 |
| 23 | | 58 |
| 24 | | 59 |
| 25 | | 60 |

Book Mark: R.P. 543,433

See also

H 14 Cav. Mo.

William Hasty
427- Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

- Feb 1865 absent sick
in Post Hospital
Benton Barracks
Admitted Feb 1, 1865
Mar 1865 absent sick
in Small Pox Hospital

Book mark:

Bayles

H 14th Mo

Ephraim Hasty

PM, Co. C 14 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 16, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McKinzy

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mcane

Cav. Mo.

Co. C, 10th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When April 12, 1864.

Where

By whom 10th Reg't Missouri Cavalry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 1st 1867.

114 Can. Mo.

Ephraim Haslip -
Capt. Co. C. 114 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 1 P. 54 3435

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. *Mich. 29, 1890.*

It has this day (*Mich. 29, 1890.*)

been determined by this Department from the
records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept.
that this man was enrolled
April 20, 1864, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

U. S. M.

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864; 1864

Muster-out to date *Sept 10, 1864*

Last paid to *Sept 10, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a soldier and has been in the service of the U. S. Army for 10 years.*

He is a soldier and has been in the service of the U. S. Army for 10 years.

He is a soldier and has been in the service of the U. S. Army for 10 years.

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Exp. in party

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *Quarters*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 1864

Book mark: *A*

71 14 Cav. | Mo.

Cyrenus H. H. H.
_____, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20 to Sep 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 100 in receipt for
Sept 20 to Sep 30

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

William Hasty

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Henry

Pri, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1864, 186 *4*.

Where born *Lebanon, Tenn.*

Age *48* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Lebanon, Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Lebanon, Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost in small fire*

Descriptive Roll 1864

Admission

Book mark: *RR 543.423.*

Wash, Ephraim
Rege Molay
Book

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1346. 31

Name Ephraim Wash

Age 27 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of)

wife or nearest relative,)

Rank Private 1st Co.

Regiment 1st Mo Cav

When admitted Jan 15 / 65

From what source

Diagnosis:— In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Jan 16

On what occasion admitted Hospital.

Date 1st Mo Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

476
Hoater, William M

Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Hayer | 28 William M |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ Hatfield, George T

Co D , 14 Missouri Cav.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277887 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8280845 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8280929 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8281014 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8281023 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8281183 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

7
14 Cav. Mo.

George J. Hatfield

Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appearance Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 26, 1861

Muster-out to date *Feb. 26, 1861*

Last paid to *March 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

March 1, 1861
Last settled *March 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *51* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability*

March 1, 1861

George J. Hatfield

Private

14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

March 1, 1861

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George L. Hatfield

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of
horse & equipments
not 2700.*

Book mark:

J. L. Andrews

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hatfield
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ca. ...

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

G. J. Hartfield
_____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

George I. Hatfield
Det., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Dec. 31, 1865.

Where born *Shelbyville, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 11*, 1865

Where enlisted *Shelbyville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 14 Cav. Mo.

George T. Hatfield
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Co Mo *Mar 30*, 1865.

Where born *Wayne Ind.*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbourn Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Co Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Black & White Store Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Catfield, George J.

, Co. D, 14

Reg't Mc Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George J. Heathfield

do VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 1 ~~3~~ YEARS, months and 20 days, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 20 years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of March 1861.

Witness:

Charles J. Gentry

George J. Heathfield

14 Mo Can
No. 14

George J. Heathfield

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

March 10 1861

By James H. Thompson

1st Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company (1)

Reg't of 1st

Discharged March 10, 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George J. Heathfield, of the County, The Law of the State of Missouri, do hereby give my consent to George J. Heathfield being a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of 1 YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of March 1861.

Witness:

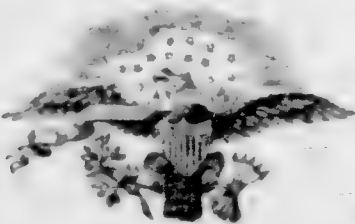
(AG O N 14 412)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Hollyhills

I, *George T. Hatfield*, born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George T. Hatfield*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hollyhills Mich*
this *17th* day of *March*, 186*5*. *George T. Hatfield*
Before *The Indiana*
Louis H. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John G. Holman
J. G. Holman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have previously inspected the Volunteer *George T. Hatfield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet*
2 1/2 inches inches high.

John G. Holman 2d Lieut
14th Regiment of *Low Mich* Volunteers.

U. S. A. 1865.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during this war, from date of enlistment, in Company *16th*
14th Regiment of *Low Mich* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March*, 186*5* at *Porter, Indiana*

John G. Holman
John G. Holman
John G. Holman

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George S. Hayfield

I, *George S. Hayfield*, do hereby declare, That I am *Do* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, nor in judgment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *11th* day of *March* 1861.

Witness: *Whelan Sprague* *George S. Hayfield*

14 Mo. 6
No. *George S. Hayfield*
Enlistment at *St. Louis, Mo.*
March 11 1861
By *John H. Sprague*
Regiment of *Missouri*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged *18*
3333
John H. Sprague
of
St. Louis, Mo.
5th May
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George S. Hayfield*, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.
GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *11th* day of *March* 1861.
Witness: *Whelan Sprague*

(AUG 1861)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Shelbyville

I, *George S. McFarland*, born in *Wayne Co.*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *March*, 186*5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George S. McFarland*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*
this *11th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
BEFORE *George S. McFarland*
Levin A. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the *Medical Regulations* of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Holman
May 3rd 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George S. McFarland*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted, and in the best of his
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is fully qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This volunteer has *Blue eyes* to hair *Light*, complexion *Fair*
feet *Small* inches high.

Levin A. Hill
1st Regt. of Cav. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *1st* year *or during the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
14th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, on the *23rd* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*

George S. McFarland
1st Regt. of Cav. Mo.
Levin A. Hill

478
Hawkins, Preston
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278228
2 8281375
3 8281482
4 8281582
5 8281683
6 3287392
7 3663365
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Freslon Hawkins
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lawrence, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*⁶²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4*²¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66*²/₃¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Acquired one Burnside carbine & documented \$8.00.*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

H 14 Cav. Mo.

Clinton Fairbank
Rt, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 *Book* *in B.*
Aug 1865 *at* *...*

Book mark:

Bayler
copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Smith
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3, Aug, 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Signature attached
of voice in Co. E, 14
Reg't Mo Cavalry August 23/65
\$100.00 for bounty due
no bounty paid.*

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

W. Benton Hill
121, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for check of pay June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

L. H. H. H.
Copyist

24 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Chambers

Appears with rank of Pl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt. Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 21, 1863.

Where born Jackson Co Mo

Age 24 years; occupation Tanner

When enlisted Apr 15, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 21, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Indp. Gads. Co Mo

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1st Cav. Mo.

Frederick H. H. Hines

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Cawkins, Preston

, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Preston Hawkins ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 12 day of April
Witness: Amitchman Preston Hawkins
must

2 year
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

14 Mo Cav
No. 4
Preston Hawkins
Volunteered at Springfield
Apr 12 1865.
By Amitchman
8th Regiment of Miss Lu

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

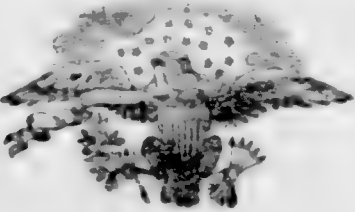
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *Preston Hawkins* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *Apr* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston Hawkins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposite combinations; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *12th* day of *Apr* 1865, *Preston Hawkins*
BEFORE *Amittie St* *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roersch
Surgeon 46th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high

Amittie St
8 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 24 & 26.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
46th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *12th* day of *Apr*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*



Adolphus Roersch
Surgeon 46th Reg. Mo. Vol.
Amittie St
8 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Preston Hawkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Germanyville Mo
the 11 day of April 1863—
Witness: Preston Hawkins
mark

No. _____
Preston Hawkins
Volunteered at Springville
Apr 12th 1863
By Printchur
Regiment of Missouri
2 enlistment: last served in Company D
6th Reg't of Missouri
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Preston H. Haskins* born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12* day of *Apr* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston H. Haskins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *12* day of *Apr* 1865,

BEFORE

H. H. Haskins
St. P. Haskins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Rocco
Surgeon 46th Mo Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high

H. H. Haskins

Regiment of *MSM* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *MSM* Volunteers, on the *21* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

John H. Haskins
Case & Company
St. Louis

479
Hayter William M

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8281272

2 828 377

3 828 480

4 828 580

5 828 680

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William M. Haylor
1st Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26 1865.

Last paid to

June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.63* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retains one Burmese
carbine & its equipments
\$ 8.00.*

Book mark:

S. A. Kitch

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Taylor
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on duty
service in Co. E. 14th
Reg't Mo. Cavalry
\$100 dollars per month
for 12 months*

Book mark:

14

14 Cav. Mo.

William M. Hayler

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *being enlisted until to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Hayler
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

Adeline M. Taylor
1st Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. Piche
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hater
1st, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *Sept. 1*, 1865.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H Hater
Capt

Huler, Willie M.

, Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. M. Butler ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{months}

So Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 23 day of March

Witness:

Amos L. L.

Wm. M. Butler

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Springfield the 23 day of March, 1869.

By Amos L. L. 1st Regiment of Mass. Cav.

No. 25

14 Cav.
To Wm. Butler

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William M. Butler

the

of

Springfield

Do CERTIFY, That I am

said

is

Eighteen

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *William M Huter*, born in *Covington Co*
in the State of *Tenn*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *March*, 186 *8*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEAR~~s~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M Huter*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, this
day of *March*, 186 *8*.
Before *Amos C. Huter* *mark*
L. J. Huter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Schenck
AA EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. H. Schenck*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
process. *Blue* eyes *Light* hair. *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Wm. H. Schenck
8 Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71476)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the day of 186 at

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri - Springfield

I, *Will M Butler*, born in *Clinton Co*,
in the State of *Ill*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty third* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W M Butler*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *10* inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
14th Regiment of *Ill* *Vol* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo*

John A Howard Capt. 15th Ind Cav Reg

West Kentucky Militia

Will M Butler

480
Headlee Joseph N
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8281267 | 26 |
| 2 | 828373 | 27 |
| 3 | 828474 | 28 |
| 4 | 828574 | 29 |
| 5 | 828578 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph N. Heald
Sgt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out: Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 26 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct 26* 1865.
Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 4*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Wallace
E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sp. Sec. bounty*
due no bounty bill.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyright

16 14 Cav. Mo.

George L. Hadden

Plt , Col. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *detachment must to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. V. Mitchell
Caryat

14 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Hadden
Det, C. E., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

J. H. Hadden
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hulse
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865.

Where born *Springfield, Mo.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1865*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadler, Joseph W.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 7 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Mueller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 4th day of March 1865.
 Witness: J. H. Mueller

J. H. Mueller
 No. 10

Volunteered at Springfield
Mo the 4th day of March, 1865;
 By Hamilton L.
1 Regiment of Mo

1 enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
 Discharged —, 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I the said —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby testify my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —
 Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Joseph N. Hendler*, born in *Green Bay*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph N. Hendler*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *4th* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *Superintendent*
J. N. Hendler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. N. Hendler
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *8* inches high

Superintendent
J. N. Hendler
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *4th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. The case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Hendler, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield
the fourth day of March 1863.

Witness:

J M Hendler

J M Hendler

No. 2

Joe. M. Hendler

Volunteered at Springfield

Month 4th March 1863

By Amintine L.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged —, 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —,
the — of — is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *Joseph M. Hendler*, born in *Greenlee*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And *Joseph M. Hendler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *4th* day of *March*, 1865.
Before *Samuel H. Hendler*

Springfield
Joseph M. Hendler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The soldier has *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, in

Samuel H. Hendler
8th
Regiment of *Infantry*
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
4th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield*, *Mo.*

John M. Hendler
8th Regiment of *Infantry*
Springfield, Mo.

481^m John
Hoape, John

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8277710 | 26 |
| 2 | 8278976 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278465 | 28 |
| 4 | 8279033 | 29 |
| 5 | 8279115 | 30 |
| 6 | 8279203 | 31 |
| 7 | 8279366 | 32 |
| 8 | 8279612 | 33 |
| 9 | 8278772 | 34 |
| 10 | 32873533 | 35 |
| 11 | 32236614 | 36 |
| 12 | 36673271 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also 1 M. S. M. Drifty.

26

14 Cav. | Mo.

John Heap
Sergeant, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865 On duty Co. G.
Sergeant.
May 1865 Absent sick
in small pox
Hospital St. Louis
Mo. Since Nov 10. 65.
June 1865 Left June 9. 65.
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Bayles

N 14 Car Mo

John Heape
Agt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Smallpox U.S. Agent Hosp

at St Louis Mo

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 11, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay one from enlistment 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 300 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

44

111 Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co. 11, 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Sept 20, 1864.
Rolla Mo.
Capt. Fugate; term 3 y'rs.
Mustered Sept 20/64
at Benton St. Mo. by
J. H. H. H.
Discharged at St. Louis
Mo. June 9th 65

Wm. H. H. H. Mo.
Wm. H. H.
Reg't Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo *June 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on condition with*
Circuit of the Army Cont. office dated
Washington D.C. May 4 65 - to take effect
June 7 65 - Clothing & food money settled

Book mark:

W 14 Cav. Mo.

John Cooper
Sergeant, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186*5*.

Last paid to, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Regular White in accordance with Circular from Surg. Genl. Office dated Jan 1st - Said Regt 65 to little effect from ...*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Coof
Sept, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted out on horse, from 10th*
Reg't Cavalry, Aug 7th 1865. Discharged
Washington St. 10th 1865. To take
effect June 1st 1866.

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H.

Com. 1st Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Smallpox
Hospital since March 11
1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hays
Com. Sgt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to July 28*, 186*4*!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. Mo.

John Hooper
Comdr Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Furlough
from Dec 31 1864
Appointed Supt Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

M 1-1 Cav. Mo.

John Meape
3rd Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Kansas Mo. Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted *Dec 30, 1864.*

When mustered in *Dec 30 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Forwarded for 14 Reg't. Cav. Col.
Kansas Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cavalry
Dec 30 1864. Signed Current
Series.*

Book mark:

Recher

76

1-4 Cav.

Mo.

John Heafie

Vol, Co. 8, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol Abstract Vol recruit
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Branch Mo, Feb 20, 1865.

Where born Picking Co Ohio

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Branch Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Y

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

(500)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

John Hays
Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beulah Bk Co Mo. Nov. 29, 1862.

Where born Piquema, Ohio

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 20, 1862.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 20, 1862.

Where mustered in Beulah Bk Co, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited St. Louis 10th Mo. & Land Co.
Beulah Bk Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 1st Lt. Date of first
muster, Sept. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

(579)

Goodman
Appr.

Thompson, John
Sgt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Sgt Julius Heaps

14.7 Mo. Car

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. A copy of the report of the Superintendent, and the report of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The report of the Superintendent, and the report of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the report of the Superintendent, and the report of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's office as a record of enlistment. The report of the Superintendent, and the report of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's office as a record of enlistment. The report of the Superintendent, and the report of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in the Adjutant General's office as a record of enlistment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
 I, John W. Carpenter, of Co. A, 1st Regt. Minn. Inf., M.D.M., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Valley, Minnesota,
 the 26th day of Sept. 1864.
 Witness
Edward Montague
John H. Cape

14th Cav.
 No. 1000
 Volunteered at Valley, Minn.
26th day of Sept. 1864
 By John W. Carpenter
1st Regiment of Cavalry
2nd Enlistment; last served in Company B
1st Regt. Cavalry
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Carpenter, do hereby give my consent to my son John W. Carpenter being a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at Valley, Minnesota,
 the 26th day of Sept. 1864.
 Witness:

TOWN OF

Rallas

born in *Adams County*

in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Two years.

and by our agent, Chamner, Do HEREBY acknowledge to have

volunteered this *Over Sixth* - day of *Sept?* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States** of **America**, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be

established by law for volunteers. And John Keane

and saying that I will be a born-again Christian to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or oppressors whenever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

13. 11. 1966

Written and subscribed to, at *Kalbari, Dec. 11, 1841*

24th of Sept^r 1841 John Henne

John A. Dugan

Capitolo 1. La Spina

I CERTIFY, ON ~~HONOR~~, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the Law of the State.

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of the office.

...and from performing the duties of a soldier.

11/20/1874. B. V. Johnson. Aht. S.

1811

1901. H. S. K.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

ACRITELY ON HONOR 1-11-11

...and that he was one of those who were not to be trusted.

[illegible][illegible]

Lif ... inches long

John A. R. ...

[Handwritten signature]

Chas. Regement of Inf. *Volunteers.*

Captain and RECRUITING OFFICER.

100

[illegible]

Hospital Number 18831

Name John H. Casper

Age 27 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Single

Residence Ind.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Serjt Co. D Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted May 10 1865

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fib. in the lungs

1st stage

Ind.

Post Hospital Ind.

On what occasion wounded Barracks, Mo.

Date May 10 1865

Nature of missile or weapon Ind.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for all enlistments and re-enlistments—establishment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting agent in which the soldier has served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is sent to each A. mustered into service in any branch of the Army, &c. A muster-roll must be made out in duplicate, the first to the Adjutant General, the second to the recruiting officer. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign the enlistments as having notice of the soldier and the service of the United States before a list of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, John Knappe, of Co. A., 1st Regt. Md. Inf., desiring
to ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years ~~and~~ months
of age; that I have been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, and
by service of a court martial, only order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Walla, Washington
the 20th day of Sept. 1864

Wines

Edward Manly

Министр

No. 24.

John Keane

Volunteered at Roller Bru

Sept 20th 1867.

By Capt. Payne

First Regiment of Infanterie

Wm. L. G. Smith

24 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Christ Reg't of *Boyle*

Discharge 18

14 Mo. Cal.

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

December 1, 1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

222

111

11:00 AM

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *John Heape*, born in *Piqua County, Ohio*, aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *Sept*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established for the volunteers. And I, *John Heape*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will defend the same against all their enemies, on land or sea, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rolla, Mo.

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

BEFORE

John A. Paring
Captain 1st Regt Mo S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well adapted in every way for the performance of the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

A. J. Johnson

apt Surgeon 12th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have previously to his enlistment, and that he was examined when enlisted, to the best of my judgment and belief, and that he is well adapted to perform the duties of an American Soldier. I also certify that the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This man is *Age 22*, *Height 5 ft 10 in*, *Weight 160 lbs*, *Complexion Fair*, *Eyes Blue*, *Hair Brown*, *Build Good*.

A. G. O. No. 10 & 11

John A. Paring
Captain 1st Regt Mo S M
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ad. H. McFarland
1st Regt Mo S M
Capt 1st Regt Mo S M

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 1st Missouri Volunteer Regt, on the *28* day of *Nov*, 1864, by *Bartholomew*

487

Hart David A
Co *C*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----------------|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | <i>see Hart</i> | 28 | <i>David A</i> |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

483
Heelan Lawrence H

Co D , 14 Missouri Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277890

2 8280843

3 8280969

4 8278837

5 8281216

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

Lb 14 *Jan* Mo.

Lawrence M. Harrison
Priv, *Co. C*, *1st* *Reg't Missouri* *Inf*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., *Oct 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *22*^{*15*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Remarks: *Final installment of*
Bounty never been paid.
Does not appear on Benton
Quadrangle. See description
list for a list

Book mark: _____

1865 by order of Mo.

George W. Hedden
1st, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Eastern Bk. Mo* (Apr 30), 1865.

Deserted:

When *Apr 11*, 1865.

Where *Eastern Bk. Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Higgins
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21 to 24 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered at Benton*
Mo. April 11, 1863.

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

Lawrence H. Allen

Pat, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Order*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence H. Allen

H 14th Cav. Mo.

Ladman, H. H.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo Nov 30, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 28 years; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Mar 29, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 29, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Bk Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited William H. Livingston Co.
7 Enrolling Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

Heelan, Lawrence W.

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mc Cav

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~that~~ that term.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 21 day of March 1883
Charles J. ...
Lawrence H. ...

Charles J. ...

14" Car.
March 19, 1863
14" Car. 14" Car.

~~_____~~ *enlistment; last served in Company ()*
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__

CONTENT IN CASE OF MIXTURE.

I, _____
do hereby certify that _____
has been employed as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Lawrence H. Keelan born in Ireland
in the State of _____, aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of March, 1866,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lawrence H. Keelan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 29 day of March, 1866. } Lawrence H. Keelan
BEFORE John H. Stumberg
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Stumberg
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lawrence H. Keelan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, as a recruit, he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet _____ inches high.

John H. Keelan
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, 30 year of age, on the 30 day of March, 1866, at St. Louis,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

John H. Keelan
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Lawrence M. Wheatland*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ *three* YEARS
No Declare, That I am *28* years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 24 day of March 1888
Charles J. Jones
Witness:

WITNESS:

James A. Smith
No. _____
and _____
Volunteered at *D. F. Lewis's Rec.*
March 29, 1863
By *H. B. Phillips*
14 Regiment of *Cavalry*

~~F~~ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____.

~~—~~ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 19____

CONFENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. _____
 the _____ of _____
 1961 _____
 who hereby convey my consent to his volunteering as a volunteer in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given in _____ day of _____

W. H. R.

AUGUST 1968

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Lawrence H. Nelson, born in Ireland
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of March, 1866,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And Lawrence H. Nelson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Lawrence
this 24 day of March, 1866.
BEFORE Lawrence H. Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Starnes
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lawrence H. Nelson
personally to his countenance and that he was entirely sober when examined, that to the best of my
judgment and belief he is a free man, and that he is capable of performing the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

W. B. Jones
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 20 day of March, 1866, at St. Lawrence
Massachusetts

✓ ⁴⁸⁴ Heller, John

Co. A. C., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277714 | 26 |
| 2 | 8281320 | 27 |
| 3 | 8275940 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271400 | 29 |
| 5 | 8275020 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282527 | 31 |
| 7 | 8281780 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Miller

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st 1864*
for service in the
14th Cavalry
General Muster Roll
Approved

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John Miller
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Genl. Service No. 1164 , 1864.

When enlisted *Sept 21* ; 1864.

When mustered in *Sept 21* , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Genl. Service No. 1164*
Genl. Service No. 1165 from Ad. No.
Sept. 21st Sept 21st

Book mark:

A

14 Cav.

Mo.

John Miller

Det, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin Barranca, Mo. Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1864.

When mustered in

Dec 21, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *200* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *absent not mustered*

*Benjamin for 14 Mo Cav. Co.
pursuant to H. G. M. 163 Mo.
Regt. 14th. dated current
date.*

Book mark:

26 14 Cav. Mo.

John Heller

Regt, Co. 8, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol Detachment - Vol recruits
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 20, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Sept 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Kolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned 8

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: See muster roll
dated March 7 1865

Book mark: _____

(306)

Reuben

Copyist.

4 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Butcher

When enlisted Feb 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

March 1st, 1864

Book mark:

4 14 Cav. Mo.

John Miller

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beaton, Bre. Mo. Nov 29, 1864.

Where born

Germany

Age *40* years; occupation

Butcher

When enlisted

Sept. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted

Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Ruddy

; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in

Sept. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in

Beaton - Bre. Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

St. Louis, Mo. Ward. of Louis County.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Ph. ent. not recommended.

Reenlisted. Date of first muster, Sept. 11, 1862.

Book mark:

Goodman

Miller, John
Reg't, Co. 14th Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| Bed Cards | <i>2</i> | Final Statements | <i>2</i> |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs or L. of A | |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates | |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists | |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders | |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record | |
| Enlistment Papers | <i>2</i> | Resignations | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>2</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Miller of California, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 14th day of September 1864
John Miller
John Miller
John Miller

No. 14
John Miller
 Volunteered at San Francisco
September 20th 1864
 By John Miller
1st Regiment of Infantry
20th enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged 1864
John Miller

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Miller, do hereby give my consent to the enlistment of John Miller in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at San Francisco the 14th day of September 1864
 Witness: John Miller

(A. O. O. No. 10470.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruit and company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to serve. A recruit in book in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
 In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Ralla



I, *John Heiler*, born in *Germany*, aged *Forty-three* years, and by occupation a *Butcher*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-third* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Heiler*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ralla, Mo.* this *24th* day of *Sept.*, 1864, BEFORE *Me. L. D. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 21st 1864

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Heiler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

[Signature]

Regiment of *[Signature]* Volunteers, RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company [Signature]*, *4th* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *Sept.*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Examination

John Heiler
Assisted by [Signature]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John H. Keller

14th Regt of Cav. M. C.

VOLUNTEERS.

April 85

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on Honor, That John Heller of
Captain _____ Company (_____) of 14th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Germany, State
of _____, aged 43 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; ruddy complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Butcher, having joined the Company on
its original organization at _____ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Stella Mo. on the 21st day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered into service as a recruit) by Captain
Hall, at Stella Mo. on the 21st day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
_____ District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1866, to serve in the Regiment for
the term of Three Years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of The Soldier died in Marine Hospital
at St. Louis Mo April 17th 1865 of Phthisis Pulmonalis
The said John Heller was not paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1866, and has
pay due him ~~from that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of
enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He
has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to _____ Dollars, since
the _____ day of September 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received
from the United States _____ Dollars advance **BOUNTY** _____ Dollars.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ Dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____ Dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to
the _____ 1866.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ Dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ Dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____ 1865.

O K Rogers
Lieutenant & Adjutant
Commanding Company.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Marine U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., on the 21st day of May, 1866, pursuant to Special Order No. 114, dated Headquarters Department of the Mo., St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1866, consisting of Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V. R. C., and First Lieutenant William Walker, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

2 1/2 m. circle. Brevet 10th Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

That the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

One 1 cab. One 10. 10 shoes. One 10. 10 shoes

Brought \$ - 30th

APPROVED:

W. H. F. Thompson

RECEIVED AND IN CHARGE.

Capt. V. R. C. & Brevet Maj. President.

First Lieut. V. R. C. Recorder.

PAYMASTERS RECEIPT.

Received from Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V. R. C., at St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1866, the sum of *Thirty 1/2* dollars and *Thirt 1/2* cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late *John Miller Brevet 10th Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.*

(S)

W. H. F. Thompson
Brevet Major, U. S. Army.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John A. Miller

14th Reg't of Cav. Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

dischd April 17, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 13 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I Certify, on Honor, That John Heller a Private of
Captain _____ Company (C) of 14th Regiment of Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of _____, aged 23 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; ruddy complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Butcher, having joined the Company on
its original organization at _____ and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rolla Mo, on the 21st day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered into service as a recruit) by Captain
Hallcock, at St. Louis Mo on the 21st day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment for
the term of Three years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ^{of death} present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of This soldier died in Marine Genl Hosp
St. Louis Mo April 17th 1865 of Malaria Pulmonalis
The said John Heller ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him ~~from that time~~ to the ^{of death} present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of
enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He
has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to _____ Dollars, since
the 21st day of September, 1864, when ^{he enlisted} his clothing account was last settled. He has received
from the United States _____ Dollars advance **BOUNTY**, and has \$300 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ Dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ Dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to
the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ Dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ Dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Marine Genl Hosp St. Louis Mo his _____ day
of April, 1865.

J L Roque
Surgeon, U. S. A. in charge,
Commanding Company.

Hospital Number

941

Art 2048

Name

John H. Balle

Age

Subsidiary

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Priv. Co. I Regiment 11th Mo. Cav.

When admitted

Oct 26 '64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Examination

Report

Chas. H. Balle
Gen. Hosp. Dec 13

On what occasion wounded

Post

Hospital

Date

Nature of missile & weapon Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number

Game

Edge

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases, character of wound or injury.)

Severe Contused &

Lacerated wound
of the right ankle.

Wound gangrenous

Intoxic. pulmonalis.

In what occasion we are

Guide

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

Died April 17th
1865, of
Consumption

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 2637

96
H

Name John. Hilla

Age 48 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis Mo

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv. Co. I Regiment 14 Mo Cav

When admitted Dec 13. 1864

From what source Bvt. Bk Mo

Diagnosis:—In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Amesbury

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty, Feb 27th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Miller, of Co. B, 8th Regt. Ill. Inf., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years ~~old~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Yuba City, Texas* the *21st* day of *September*, 18*94*.

Witness *John Miller*

No. *111*

Volunteered at *Yuba City, Texas*

By *John Miller* 18*94*

Regiment of *8th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

John Miller

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Miller*, Do certify, That I am *thirty* years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out on duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A nation must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Kalla

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of July, 1968

BEFORE

Apr 21 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

[illegible]

Regiment of 2nd Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICERS

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Line Regt
11th Regiment of Inf Vol Volunteers, on the 7 day of March, 1865 at St Louis Mo

Wm Hallack
Capt 13th Cav Mo
West Troy of Minnesota

John Heller
Box C 14 4th Ave.
April 17 1885
Marine A
St Louis 4th

As 149 B 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

John A. Smithers
Private
1st Missouri Cavalry
100 years
1861
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis, Mo.

485
+ Hellman, John
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8277710 | 26 |
| 2 | 8278982 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278471 | 28 |
| 4 | 8279042 | 29 |
| 5 | 8279127 | 30 |
| 6 | 8279243 | 31 |
| 7 | 8279328 | 32 |
| 8 | 8279412 | 33 |
| 9 | 8279492 | 34 |
| 10 | 8279570 | 35 |
| 11 | 32873542 | 36 |
| 12 | 36673272 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark.

See also I. M. S. M. Inftry.

116

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Holtzman
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

present 1865 absent 1865
Squad length since
July 11, 65 30 days
ser. Fort Riley
Kans. July 25, 65

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles
copyist.

111 Cav. Mo.

John Hellmuth

, Co. 11, 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis Missouri

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864

Where Kella Mo.

By whom W. Pilcher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 22, 1864
at Boston Lks. Mo. by
Lt. M. Farland

14 Cav. Mo.

John Williams

1st Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster House, Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *122* ²⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service to the regt*

*Discharged from service to the regt
up to date of discharge to the regt
The regt retained service to the
\$8.00 Received from X 24th Regt*

Book mark:

14 Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison
Pr., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. Mo.

Robert Williamson
Rt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *for man Capt & priv Lee & Co
to Me. 20/65.*

Book mark:

76

14 Cav.

Mo.

John Helman

Orl., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay 300 as Capt to
March 26-63

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John Heilmann
Corpl, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John Wellman

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Discharged*
from Dec 21 1864
Appointed Capt Dec 1864

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

John Hillman

Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted 1 Sep 22, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 22, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 50 00 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 14 Mo. Cav.
to 16 Mo. Cavalry Co. 11th Mo. Cav.
He is right Mo. dated
current time.

Book mark: 1

76

14 Cav. Mo.

John Hellman
Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consolidated - Vol recruits
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benken Barack, Mo., March 20, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Mo., Missouri.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Sept. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Benken Barack, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Copyd.

14 Cav. Mo.

John Gillman
Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Bn Co. Mo. Sept 29, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Missouri.

Age 21 years; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Centon Bn Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Bn Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo. 4 March 1865.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service.

Sept 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Goodman

McClellan, John
Reet

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp't

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effect

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp't

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp't

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be kept by the Adjutant General, in all cases, for the purpose of recording the enlistment of volunteers, &c. A muster-roll must be kept in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Helman, of Rolla, Mo., desiring to ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or on account of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla, Missouri, the 24th day of September, 1864.
Witness: Demond M. Bogue John Helman

No. 14
John H. Helman
Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
September 24, 1864
By J. P. Lecher
First Regiment of Infantry
Mo.
24 enlisted: last served in Company F
First Reg't of Infantry
Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age, and I that the of is a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of .

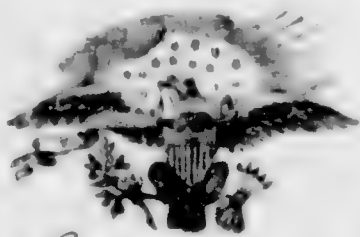
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7147A)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Hillman, born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-second day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law. And I, John Hillman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies who may oppose them; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States—and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.
this 22^d day of Sept., 1864. John Hillman
BEFORE Alex. G. Nichols
2^d Lieut 1st Inf. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier—

Sep 22^d 1864

J. V. Johnson Asst Surg
1st Inf. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer John Hillman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier. I have also examined the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is blue, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Alex. G. Nichols
1st Lieut 1st Inf. Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Thirteenth
1st Regt of Infantry Mo.

John Hillman
1st Lieut 1st Inf. Mo.
1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both certificates and endorsements—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent; and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was recruited should be put on the certificate. An endorsement must be attached to each return of bounty, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both certificates as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Neither of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
Robert Williams of Capt. Wiley Smith's, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am *Twenty-one* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and manfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla, Washington
 this 20th day of September 1897
Donald Macpherson John Wilson
 W. witness

14 Mo L
No. 29
John Heilmann?
Volunteered at _____
September 27th 1861
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (D)
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 1861
1st Regt of _____
Capt J. C. Hamlin 3rd
1861. Mr. May 5
1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
the
ssd:
do hereby certify that on _____
_____ years ago and I
that he
Document, That I res

—

There is a volume containing a summary of the United States for the period of three years.

the day of
the
great

A. O. O. No. 71477

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, *John Hillman*, born in *St Louis*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twentyone* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Hillman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla, Mo.*
this *23rd* day of *Sept*, 1864, by *John Hillman*
Before *Wm. O. Pieser*
2^d Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 23^d 1864

J. D. Johnson Asst Surg
1st Inf. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *John Hillman*
personally to the best of my judgment, and that he was actually sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *eleven* inches high.

AG O N 1 8 6 4

Wm. O. Pieser
2^d Lieut. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Thomas*
11th Regt. Mo. Volunteers, on the *23rd* day of *September*, 1864, at *Rolla, Mo.*
Lt. H. McFarland
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
and 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

486
Hemphill, Robert E.
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8278258 | 25 |
| 2 | 8283265 | 26 |
| 3 | 8283319 | 27 |
| 4 | 8283403 | 28 |
| 5 | 8283485 | 29 |
| 6 | 8283507 | 30 |
| 7 | 8662-546-1867 | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark.

140-a-1880.

See also Co. A - 17 U.R.I.

H - La. Ma
Robert E. Kimball
- Recd. No. 546

NOTATION.

Book mark: - A 1880 with
File 546 567
War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 17, 1880.

At date of enlistment in
this company he was
a deserter from Co. A
1st Regt.

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1862.

Muster-out to date 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

John C. ...

Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 22nd, 1865.

Where born *Champion, Indiana*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Champion, Ind.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *2* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 22*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Champion, Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *See 4th - 543 - 07*

1140

76

14 Cav. Mo.

David C. Thompson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 26, 1865.

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *30* years; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 26*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

14c - 50

Book mark: *546-6*

Hempill, Robt. E.

Co. D

14

Reg't

Mc

Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert E. Humphill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, that I am 30 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson, Mo. the 7th day of April, 1865.
Witness: John W. Gargis Robert E. Humphill

14" Car.

No. 4
Robert E. Humphill
Volunteered at Jefferson, Mo., 1865;
By John W. Gargis
Regiment of Infantry
1 enlistment; last served in Company 1
Reg't of 1st
Discharged at

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Lebanon



I, *Robert E. Humphill*, born in *Hillford Co.* in the State of *North Carolina*, aged *21* years, and by occupation *Millwright*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *14* day of *April*, 186*5*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert E. Humphill*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo.* this *14* day of *April*, 186*5*.
Robert E. Humphill
John J. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert E. Humphill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Matthews

Matthews
Regiment of the 4th Co. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. C. O. No. 74 & 75

Union Pa. 22nd Feb 1865
One hundred dollars bounty

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* *Volunteers*, at *Springfield Mo.* *April*, 186*5*.

Robert E. Humphill
Co. B 1st Regt Mo. Volunteers

487
Henderson, Hart B

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 828127 | 26 |
| 2 | 8281579 | 27 |
| 3 | 8281376 | 28 |
| 4 | 8281579 | 29 |
| 5 | 8281580 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

6262-a-89

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Robert W. Henderson
1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *57* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66*²⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Fite R
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Albert G. Henderson
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 21st, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Co. 8th
Reg't Mo. Cavalry, August 23/65.
All soldiers equally liable
to military service.*

Book mark:

A. G. Henderson

16

14 Cav. | Mo.

Carl B. Henderson
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 50*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

L. V. White
Coryist

26

14 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. Emerson
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~the year ending~~ the June 30, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. A. Hatch
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

11. Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Perkins, A. A., Apr. 2, 1865.

Where born Philadelphia, Pa.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Student

When enlisted..... June 15, 1865 .

Where enlisted Winfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes blue : hair light

Complexion; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April, 1865.

Where mustered in 1861

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Maryland State Bank*

Company to which assigned 66

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *6-2-18*

(توضیح)

Original.

Henderson, N. B.

, Co. *E*, 14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, H. B. Henderson son, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 15 day of March 1865—
H. B. Henderson

Witness:
Joseph W. Barnack

H. B. Henderson
14 Cany
No. 3 1/2

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
the 15 March, 1865—
By H. Mitchell Asst
8th Regiment of Mo S Va Cav

2nd enlistment: last served in Company (D)
6th Regiment Mo S Va Cav
Discharged 16th July, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, H. B. Henderson, Do certify, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 15 day of March 1865—

Witness:
Joseph W. Barnack
H. B. Henderson
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *Wm B Henderson*, born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Arkansas*, aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm B Henderson*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *15* day of *March*, 186*4*,
BEFORE *Wm B Henderson*
Wm B Henderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B Henderson
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
and find him to be a *man*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is of *lawful* age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an *enlisted* soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Blue eyes*, *Light hair*, *Fair complexion*, *5*
8 *inches high*.

Wm B Henderson
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the
day of
186*4*, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin B. Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 13 day of March 1865

Witness:

Joseph W. Carnacke

Alvin B. Henderson

No. 2

Alvin B. Henderson

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

the 13 March, 1865

By H. Mitchell 1st

Regiment of Artillery

Enlistment: last served in Company D

6th Regt of Ill Caval

Discharged —, 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Locutary, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Wm B Henderson* born in *D. C.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 1863.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *W B Henderson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *March*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B Henderson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The *Blue* eyes *Light* hair *Dark* complexion, *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm B Henderson
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
14 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1* day of *April*, 1863, at *Springfield* Mo.

John W Henderson Capt 15 Reg Co B

Mustering Party
W B Henderson

at a dead dollar every day

488
Henderson, John W.
Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278330

2 8282287

3 8282418

4 8282517

5 8282404

6 8282556

7 32874055-

8 36675278-

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

27

14 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Henderson
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Jan. Enlisted
April 7.65 Louisiana
Unassigned recruit
Mustered into the
14 Mo. Vol. Cav.
May 1865 Jan. May 1.65
Boston Bk's.
Unassigned recruit
Assigned to Co. G
14 Mo. Cav. Company
Co. G
May 1865 absent sick
at Jefferson City Mo.
since May 12.65.
June 1865 absent sick Kansas
since June 20.65.
Sept & Oct 1865 absent
detached at Ft. Riley
since Sept 28. 65

Book mark:

Bayler

Captain.

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears in Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 3, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 3, 1865*

Last paid to *March 3, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 3, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *45.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Balance of advance paid*

\$12.32 returned on the

account of \$3.00.

Book mark:

A

10

14 Cav. Mo.

Feb 21 11

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Relief has left 30
11 0 0

Book mark:

No. 14 Cay. Mo.

John M. Henderson
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 14 Cav. Mo.

Asst. M. W.
P., Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. May 1, 1865

Where born *Pike Co. Missouri*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 17*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *Missouri, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *tawny*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 17*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *(1)*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1-4 Cav. Mo.

John W. Henderson
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left at Pleasant
Hill, Mo., sick with
small pox June 17 1865*

Book mark:

14

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Henderson
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

June 26th Mo & 1st 2d, 1863.

Where born *Peru Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 7*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 7*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Peru Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Peru Mo 1st 2d*
East 1st Mo 1st 2d

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cav. Mo.

John H. Henderson

, Co. 11, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*5*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. H. Russell*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Henderson, John W.
Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS So Declare, That I am Twenty four years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Leopold, Mo. the 7th day of April 1865.
Witness: Wm. H. Henderson

Enlisted to Union
Township Lincoln Co
9th Cavalry District
State of Missouri
1st Enlistment

Volunteered at Leopold, Mo.
10 April 1865
By Wm. H. Henderson
14th Regiment of Cavalry
1st enlistment; last served in Company

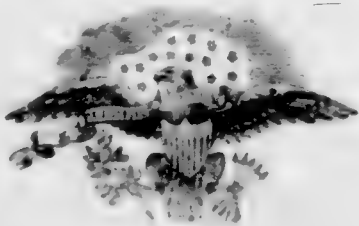
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Henderson, Do CERTIFY, That I am Twenty four years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to John W. Henderson as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years.

Given at Leopold, Mo. the 7th day of April 1865.
Witness: Wm. H. Henderson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John L. Thompson*, born in *like Co*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty five* Years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27th* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John L. Thompson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ernest S. Jones

but says 3' 11" 1/2 high
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John L. Thompson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *5' 11"*
high, *175* pounds high.

Regiment of *Co. H* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *one year* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
of the *14th* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis*

Capl. W. C. Co. Mo. Vol.
W. C. Co. Mo. Vol.
Co. H. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Henderson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 2 years.

Given at Springfield, Mo. the 7th day of April 1865.
Witness: Wm. P. Bond John W. Henderson

John W. Henderson

No.

Volunteered at Springfield
No April 4th, 1865
By Wm. P. Bond
14th Regiment of Can. Mo. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Credited to Civil
Township Lincoln Co
9th Enrolled District
State of Missouri
1st Enlist

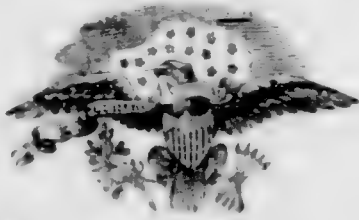
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I that the in do hereby free, y give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Henderson, born in Pike Co,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of April, 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Henderson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo,
this 27th day of April, 1865.
Before Me Notary Public Reed

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Erwin S. Jones
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Henderson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet inches high.

Wm. Campbell
Lieut. 11th Regt of Cal Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
14th Regt of Cal Volunteers, on the 27th day of April, 1865, at Springfield, Mo.
John H. Henderson

Call 13 Car No 100
at 8.30 A.M. Sec. 100

489
Henry, John A
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 828 269

2 828 374

3 828 477

4 828 577

5 828 679

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John V. Mearns
1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Sumner, Tex. Oct. 26 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 26 1865.

Last paid to

June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 2* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ *33* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *00.3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Hite
Clerk

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Barry
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. Term, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
service 22nd Sept.
Act. Dis. 14 mo. Sept 23/63
\$100 arrears bounty due
no bounty paid.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George J. Henry
Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Cavalry* *June 30, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

A. Fitch
Copyist

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry
114, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April/les 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. H. H. H.
Copyist

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
186, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *April*, 186*5*.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *1* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *April*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry, John A.

Co. E

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in may be made in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. A. Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by other before the expiration of my term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo. the 15 day of March 1865.
 Witness: Whittem John C. A. Henry

14 "Car"
 No. 2
John C. Henry
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo. the 15 March 1865.
 By Whittem
8 Regiment of Missouri
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *John A Henry*, born in *Dade Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier*, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John A Henry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States; and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *March*

Before

Wm. H. Smith
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
physically to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I have observed that his *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John A Henry
Private
Co. B
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Wm. H. Smith

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—once to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; not the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Henry here desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three YEARS and months Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 17 day of March 1863
 Witness Minister John A Henry

Volunteered at Springfield
March 15 1863
 By Minister Lt
L Regiment of Mass Caval

21 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years.

GIVEN at the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Springfield*

I, *John A Henry*, born in *Dade Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John A Henry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* Mo.
this *15* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H.
A. A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *9* inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
Regiment of *...* Volunteers, on the *...* day of *...*, 186*5*.

490
Henry Joseph J
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 8281270 |
| 2 | 8281375 |
| 3 | 8281478 |
| 4 | 8281575 |
| 5 | 8281677 |
| 6 | 32873873 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Henry
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *33* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* 3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Little
Clerk.

26. 111 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Wherry
Co. E, 111 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom S. M. White; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

[Signature]
Approved

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Berry
Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A. H. Berry mustered
service for 100 days
Red River March August 23/65.
\$100 horse & equipments
are to be paid.*

Book mark:

John H. Berry
Copyist

16

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Henry
1st Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *delivered to June 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : \

W. J. Nitch
Copyist

14 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Henry
111, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

W. H. H. H.
Coryist

6 14 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1. Friday, 11th Feb., 1865.

Where born London, England

Age 75 y'rs; occupation Retired

When enlisted June 12, 1865.

Where enlisted *at Springfield, Ill. 10*

For what period enlisted / years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1865.

Where mustered in 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 44 ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2242412/2242412*

Company to which assigned 62.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(25)

Cipriani.

Henry, Joseph J.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for the next year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 15 day of March 1869

Witness: Amos Henry

J. J. Henry
No 88

Volunteered at Springfield
Mo the 15 day of March 1869—
By Amos Henry
Regiment of Missouri

181
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Henry, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Joseph Henry; that the said Joseph Henry is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 15 day of March 1869

Witness: Amos Henry

(A. G. O. No 74476)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Joseph J. Henry*, born in *France*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. J. Henry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15

day of

March 186*4*

BEFORE

Samuel A. Henshaw
Dr. Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henshaw

W. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

18/64

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is of the age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Blue eyes*, *Light hair*, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Samuel A. Henshaw
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.


A. G. O. No. 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Springfield*

I, *Joseph J. Henry*, born in *Green Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. J. Henry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *15* day of *March*, 186*5*
BEFORE *Wm. C. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted man, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Wm. C. [Signature]
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John M. Howard
Adj. Gen. [Signature]
Springfield, Mo.

(paid hundred dollars bounty due)

✓ ⁴⁹¹ Hensley, James O
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277888 | 26 |
| 2 | 8280846 | 27 |
| 3 | 8280930 | 28 |
| 4 | 8278762 | 29 |
| 5 | 8281015 | 30 |
| 6 | 8278764 | 31 |
| 7 | 8281104 | 32 |
| 8 | 8281184 | 33 |
| 9 | 8278773 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

7 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Buckley
Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 26, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached

from 1st Reg't of the 1st

Missouri Cavalry furnished

to discharge duties.

Book mark:

W | *14* *Car* Mo.

James C. Hensley
Dr, Co. *D*, *14* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Bureau Mo Mo, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60 1/2* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of being out*
of Co. D. 14 Mo Cav Regt. This Mustered
out at St Louis with pay Oct 31 1865 and
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278773

1891

Arrived at Landing House at
Beaton Bk's Mo Nov 15 for
final payment and discharge.

On the Muster out rolls of said Co
Pvt James A. Spencer is reported
about on detached service with
1st Regt of Mo. - Description &c
furnished. Discharge given.
Muster out to take effect Nov 1/65

4 1-4 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hensley
Co. D. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached*

service

Book mark :

Tr. J. Andrews

76 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Wiley
Bt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated June 20, 1862

Station & Co. Capt of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. D & completed with

Book mark :

Wiley

Approved

36 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hendley
301, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shaved in detached

service

Book mark:

6 Co. 1st Mo.

James D. Hensley
Capt, Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Station *Vt. Forest of the Mo*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Over 1000*

completes with

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hendley
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

absent on detached
service

Book mark:

H 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hensley
Mo, Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
General Detachment, etc. records
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 21, 186*2*.

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Fire W.*

When enlisted *Feb. 24*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached service by*
2d. Missouri from 1st to 24th
of Mo. late Mar. 28/62

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hensley

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Miss. Cavalry. Roll dated

Clinton Bk. Mo. March 30, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *32* years; occupation *black*

When enlisted *Mar. 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 24*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Clinton Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty Union Co. 2nd Sub. Dist. 1110*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hensley

Hensley, James O.
P. Co. 2, *Reg't 100. Can.*

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments -

2
Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty *1*

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

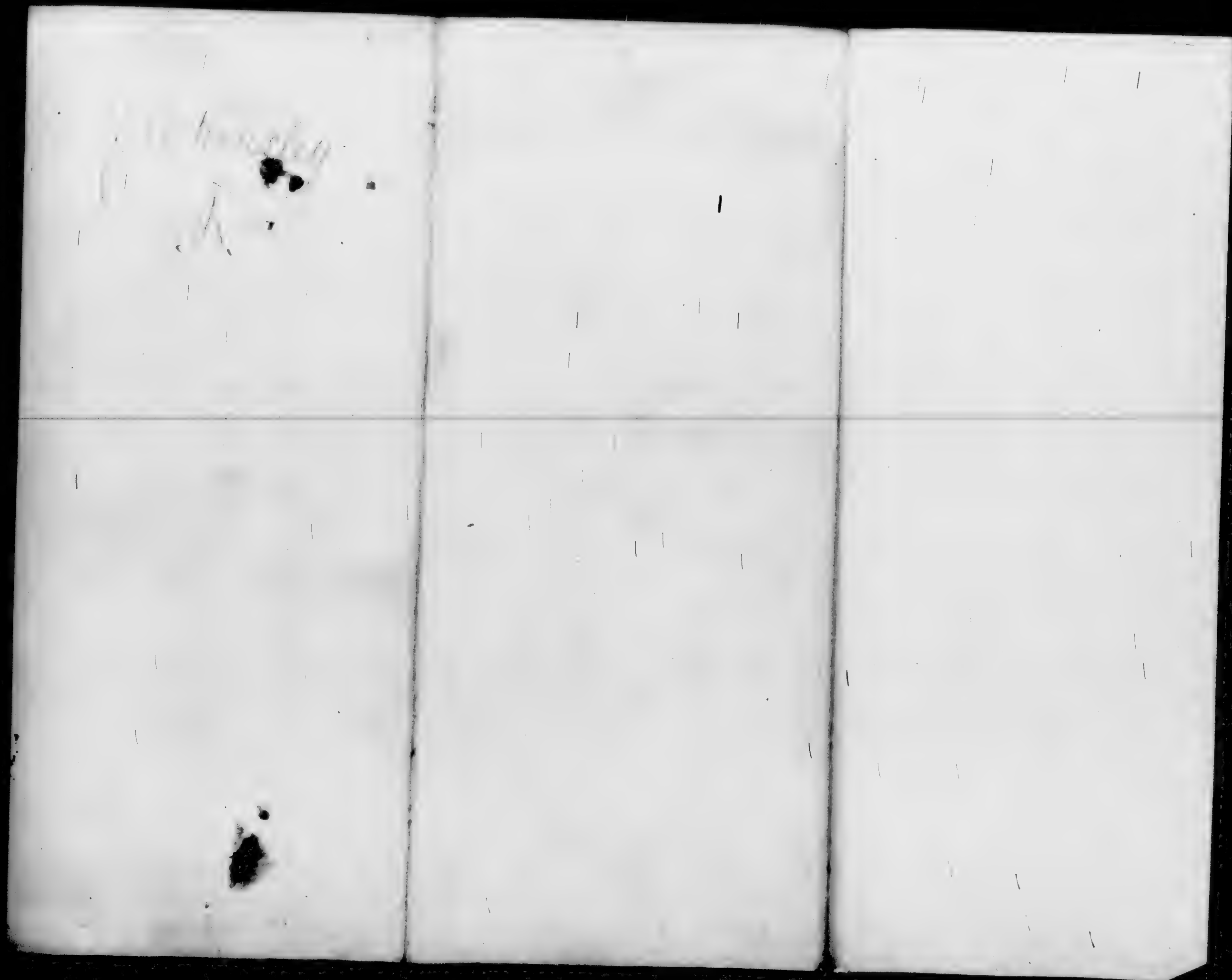
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo.

July 13th 1865

Commanding Officer,

14th Mo^{re} Cavalry Regt.,

Sir:

In compliance with Circular No. 18 War Dept. A. G. O. of February 6, 1864, I have the honor to report the following enlisted man of your command on duty at these Head Quarters:

JAMES O'CONLEY Co. D on duty as Clerk detailed by Special Order No. 83 of 1863, from these Head Quarters. His Pay and Clothing Account has been settled to include June 30 1863 - As fit for service.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. servt.

W. H. Lumsden
Lieut. 5th U.S.V. + Capt. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Heasley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri the 24 day of March 1893.

Witness:

Charles Sprague

Charles Sprague

No. 14th Cav.
James O. Heasley
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
March 24 1893.
 By Wm. Russell
14 Regiment of Cavalry

7 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

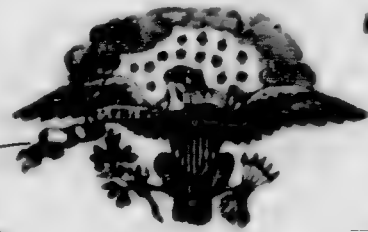
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, James C. Henry born in St. Louis Co-
in the State of Missouri aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of March 1866,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Henry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 24 day of March 1866.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Schuman

Aug 34th July 1866
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James C. Henry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 3
feet 11 inches high.

Wm. C. Hubert

1st Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. N. & T.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company 10th
141 Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers, on the 24 day of March 1866, at St. Louis Mo

Wm. C. Hubert
1st Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers
Aug 34th July 1866
Wm. C. Hubert

Wm. H. ...
...
...

Special Orders
No. 56.

...
...
...

Wm. H. ...

...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *March 28th* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

EXTRACT.

Private James O. Murphy assigned
to duty with the *Regiment* is hereby detached for
special service as *Private* at *St. Louis*.
He is to be paid with *subsequent* *privileges* of
duty to *Private* *E. A. Delaney* in charge of
the *Regiment*.

By Command of Major General Dodge,

Wm. H. Kane

Wm. H. Kane

Assistant Adjutant General.

1891-1892

Jan 1

1891

Special (1891)
1. 00

Balance forward
Jan 1 1891
1. 00
Total 1. 00
only the amount
to be paid

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 14 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS.

Extract.

1. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Major in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

2. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Captain in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

3. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Lieutenant in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

4. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Sergeant in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

5. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Corporal in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

6. The following is a list of the names of the officers and men who have been promoted to the rank of Private in the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment, since the 1st of January, 1862.

RECORDED & INDEXED

Dec 14 1862

Wm. McLean

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James O'Hensley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ **three** YEARS
Do Declare, That I am **22** years and **3** months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for **three** years.

GIVEN at **St. Louis, Missouri**
the **24** day of **March 1893**

Witness:

Charles Sprague

James O'Hensley

No. **14**
James O'Hensley
Volunteered at **St. Louis, Mo.**
March 24 18**93**
By *Chas. Sprague*
14 Regiment of **Car. Mo. Vol.**
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

James O'Hensley
filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, James C. Henzley born in St. Louis Co
in the State of Missouri aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Henzley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of March 1865.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James C. Henzley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
14th Regiment of Can Mo Volunteers, on the 22^d day of March 1865, at St. Louis

James C. Henzley
AC. 3rd. April 1865

✓ 492
Herb, Charles A
Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 7 9 5 6 9 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 7 7 7 1 5 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 7 8 9 8 1 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 7 8 4 7 0 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 7 9 0 7 6 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 7 9 1 6 1 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 7 9 2 4 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 7 9 3 2 7 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 7 9 4 1 1 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 7 9 4 9 1 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 4658-20-87

See also 1 M. S. M. Inftry.

14 Cav. Mo.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book marks:

14 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles A. Smith

P, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1/1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Cobb

Pr, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100* ⁷⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Returned lost 32nd*

Re-enlisted from 1st Reg't Mo & Ill

Book mark:

46

1-4 Cav.

Mo.

Charles G. Hunt

Sgt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 July 25, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles R. Hoot

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Ward

Dr, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pat.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bt. Co. Mo. Nov. 27, 1864.

Where born

Age *17* years; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

116

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hord

Co. Y, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. 20, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Rella Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned Y

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7658 8-87

14

14 Cav.

Mo.

Charles A. Hunt

Det., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service from*
to S. M. 20 110 Sept 1867
dated St Louis 4th Dec 3-
1867

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Herb

Sgt., Co. *14* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep 14, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Remained for 14 Mo. Cav.*

Sold pursuant to U. S. No 162

at Benton Barracks, Mo. dated

current date.

Book mark:

Herb

Herb, Charles D
P. Co. A, 1st Regt Mo. Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Deportations

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

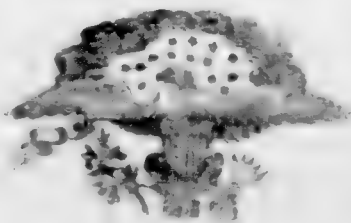
Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Arizona



TOWN OF
Yuma,

I, *Charles A. Herb*, born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three Months* as may be required by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles A. Herb* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Yuma, Ariz.*
this *14th* day of *September* 1864. *Charles A. Herb*
Before me, *2nd Lieut Geo. W. Smith*

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
incapacities, and is well adapted in every way to qualify him for performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 13 1864 *J. S. Johnson* *apt Surgeon*
1st Regt USV
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles A. Herb*,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is a healthy man, and that he is completely qualified to perform the duties
of a soldier. I have given the recruiting sergeant the following description of the Volunteer:
Grey eyes light hair light complexion is 5 feet
4 1/2 inches tall
Wm. C. Smith
1st *Regiment of Light Artillery* *Volunteers,*
2nd Lieut Geo. W. Smith *Recruiting Officer*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Three* *1st* *Regiment of Artillery*,
on the *14th* day of *September* 1864, at *Yuma, Ariz.*

Prognosis is showing after a few days of enlistment

Wm. C. Smith
1st Regt USV
Sept 14 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. West, 14 years and 11 months desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Walla Walla, Washington the 14th day of September 1898
 Witness: Charles West

No. 14 Cav
Charles A. West
 Volunteered at Walla Walla, Wash. 1898
 By Charles West
1st Regiment of Cavalry
1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of 9th Cavalry
 Discharged 1898

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

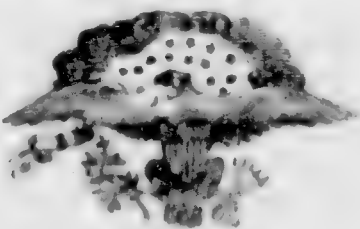
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Natasha

I, *Charles A. Clark* born in _____

in the State of *Germany* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *14th* day of *September* 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THIRTY MONTHS* or until discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles A. Clark* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Natasha, Mo.* this *14th* day of *September* 1864.

BEFORE *Charles A. Clark* } *Charles A. Clark*
2d Lieut. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

I, *W. S. J. Ammon* Captain Surgeon, 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmities, and would in any way be equally fitted to perform the duties of a soldier.

Sgt 15th 1864 *W. S. J. Ammon* *apt Surgeon 1st Regt Mo Vol*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, *W. S. J. Ammon* do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles A. Clark*,

and that he was actually when examined, that, to the best of my

knowledge, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and would in any way be equally fitted to perform the duties of a soldier.

CO. D. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
1st. Cent. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
24th day of *Sept* 1864 at *Natasha, Mo.*

for three years of service
done for satisfaction
W. S. J. Ammon
apt Surgeon 1st Regt Mo Vol
Charles A. Clark
2d Lieut. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Hospital Number 22050 07 10

Name Charles Herb

Age 19 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence Portland, Me.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }
Portland, Me.

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 14 Mo. Cav.

When admitted April 10th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Supp.~~

~~Rate~~

~~Discharged 24/65~~

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital.

Nature of missile or weapon

Boston Barracks, Mo.

493
Hermans, Edward

Co G , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278102 | 26 |
| 2 | 8282362 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278117 | 28 |
| 4 | 8278645 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282370 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282473 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282561 | 32 |
| 8 | 8282646 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Edward Hermann
2nd Sgt, Co. E., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pittsboro, Mo, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth ^{since settlement} in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 2/3 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of Ordnance lost

\$2.86. Served as private from
 April 13 to May 4. Appointed 2nd
 Sgt May 5 to Dec 10. 1864.
 36 H & 2nd Co 1st Mo Vols.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

(361)

Copyd.

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ni

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward Newman

2nd Lt. Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No 14 Cav. Mo.

Edmund McConville
2nd Reg't, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(P) promoted from private to 2nd Lt. June 4 May 31, 1860, expiration of order no. 36, Hd Quarters. No. 100.*

Book mark:

T. J. Sullivan Mo.
Co. G. 14 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to *Co. G. 14* *1st* *Cal.*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1865.

When enlisted *Apr 3*, 1865.

Period for which enlisted *1* year.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward H. Hennessey

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Oct 1st 1863, 1863.

Where born *Penn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 13*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *April 13*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *paid 100 300 400 500 600 700 800 900 1000*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward A. Howard
Priv., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1865

Where born *Prussia*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Apr. 13*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Apr. 13*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

red ribbon

(3 and)

Copy.

16 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hume

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 13, 1863.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *18* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *April 3, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 3, 1863.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to 1 year*

Book mark *1*

Herrmans, Edward

Co. E

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Hermanns, one dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13 day of April 1865

Witness: Wm Meyer Edward Hermanns
Rec Officer

2nd 14th Car
No. 121
Edward Hermanns
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 13th 1865.
By Alex Loun
for the 14th Regiment of Cal Dr 2d
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
Credited to Lincoln Co
5th Sub Dist 9th Dist Mo
Credited to Grady

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

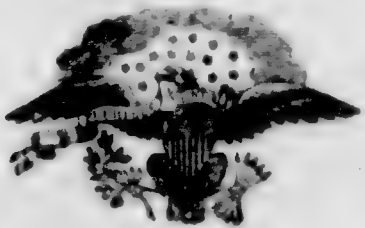
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Edward Hermann* born in *Bole*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *(eighteen)* *18* years,
and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Hermann* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *12* day of *April* 186*6* } *Edward Hermann*
BEFORE *Wm. K. K. K.*
Recd. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. J.
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward Hermann*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is _____
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Wm. K. K. K.
Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 186*6* at *St. Louis*.

Corrected
1st Lieut. & Adj. Genl. of Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Hermann ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. April the 12 day of 1865
Witness: Wm. Huber Edward Hermann

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 121

Edward Hermann
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
April 12th 1865.

By Alex. L. Sney
for the 14th Regiment of Vol. Mo. Vols

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged — 18 —
Ordered to Lincoln Co
8th Inf Dist 9th Dist Mo
Enrolled to Service

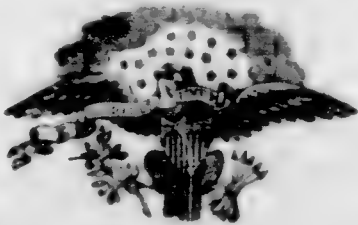
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — ; that the
said — do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —
Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alfred

A. Ladd

I, Edward H. Humann, born in Prussia
in the State of Prussia aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12 day of April 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward H. Humann do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

- day of

24

BEFORE

Recd from

Edward Hermanns

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isidore Hester previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

14 Regiment of Cal. M. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A.C. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 116
 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 19th day of April, 1865, at St. Louis

494
News William E.
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 see Hughes | 28 William E. |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

Hicks, ⁴⁹⁵ Elisha

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 82777777
2 82777777
3 82777777
4 82777777
5 82777777
6 82777777
7 82777777
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Clark: H. H. H.

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20 to Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*+ Name omitted from
column of name present*

Book mark:

4. 116 Mo.

Det., Co. 18, 119 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June 1867, 1867

Muster-out to date 11 June, 1867

Last paid to 11 June, 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled 11 June, 1867; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out in service with the 11th June 1867. Discharged 11 June 1867. (100)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278801

1691

1. *Chrysomelidae* (17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848.

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *reduced on May 1st*
to 100 dollars in 1865
due 100 dollars in 1865
and 100 dollars in 1865

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

H. 14 Cav. Mo.

Enisha Hucker

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Consolidated to Vol. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Bks Mo, Mar 20, 1865

Where born *Clinton Bks Mo*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 2, 1865*

Where enlisted *Clinton Bks Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *March 2, 1865*

Where mustered in *Clinton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See for pay since
March 15/65 by Order of High
Court Clinton Bks Mo*

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(Signed)

Copy sent.

AK

14 Cav. Mo.

Edwin Arcey

Priv, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged out at
Benton Pies, Mo. Pr.
Instructions from War
Dept. May 12/65.*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(355)

Copyist.

4. 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Gierke,

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

March 2, 1865.

Where born Kentucky.

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted March 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Hannibal, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in March 2, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Where credited Union County, Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. C. Gierke

H

14 Cav.

Mo.

Editha Hicks

Appears with rank of *Q. S. S.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

April 2nd 1865, 1865.

Where born

Age *20* years; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(379)

Copy

Wm. Elisha
P. Co. B
Regt. M. L. G.

3

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments *2*

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2111 v 22

Name Eliza Hicks

Age 40 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Mo

Post Office address of (Mrs Sarah Hicks
wife or nearest relative, Lexington Shelby Co

Rank Priv Co. 5 Regiment 4 Mo. Cav

When admitted April 2nd / 63

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Felt in the

G. H. May 3

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A.C., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, A.C. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustered must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Elisha Hicks
 I, *Elisha Hicks*, do hereby
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *four* years and *ten* months
 Do Declare, That I am *fully*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *and* upward.

GIVEN at *Hammond Mo.*
 the *2nd* day of *Mar*, *1865*.
 Witness: *John W. Dryden*, *Elisha Hicks*

14 Cav
 No. *3*
Elisha Hicks
 Witnessed at *Hammond Mo.*
March 2nd, 18*65*
 By *Capt N. W. Hollingsworth*
Pro Mar Secy at Mo
for 14th Regiment of *the Mo Cav*

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 the _____ of _____
 Do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

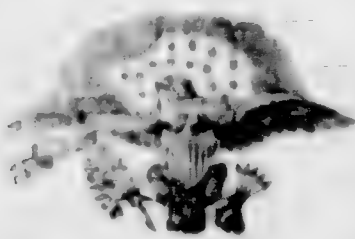
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Manuel

I, *Elisha Hicks*, born in _____
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily entered on the _____ day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elisha Hicks*,
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, present or future; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Manuel Mo.*
this *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, by *Elisha Hicks*
Before *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, and is well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. J. H. [Signature]
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
5th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Elisha Hicks*
personally, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. *Blue, under 18, height 5' 10", weight 150 lbs, complexion, fair*
for _____

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.
5th Dist Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
1st *Missouri* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *Manuel Mo.*
Adopted by the War 5th Dist Mo.

Specimen

Mustering Officers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will compare on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eliza Hicks,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and two months,
Do Declare, That I am fully years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any years.

GIVEN at Naumbul Mo.
the 2nd day of March 1865.
Witness: John W. Doyle Eliza Hicks

No. 8
Eliza Hicks
Volunteered at Naumbul Mo.
March 2nd 1865,
By Capt H. W. Hallingworth
Pro Ma. Secy Mo.
for 14th Regiment of Cav Mo Vol.
..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
the of
Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

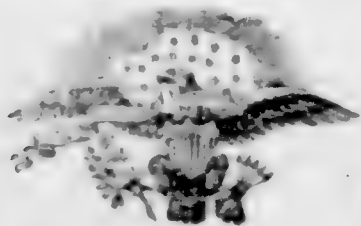
GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hamilton

I, *Elisha Hicks*

, born in

in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Elisha Hicks*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, who may hereafter appear; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and signed before me on the *second* day of *March*, 1865, at *Hamilton Mo.*
Before *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt & Pro. Mar. S. & A. Co. (Mo.)

I, *J. D. Wright*, Examining Surgeon, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the War Department, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, and is capable of performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Wright
Surgeon General of Cavalry
S. & A. Co. (Mo.) EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, *Henry H. Hollingsworth*, Recruiting Officer, do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Elisha Hicks*,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have also observed that his
age, *forty* years, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro. Mar.
S. & A. Co. (Mo.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years or during the war, from 2nd day of enlistment in Company *A*,
of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *2nd* day of *March*, 1865, at *Hamilton Mo.*
is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro. Mar. S. & A. Co. (Mo.)
A. Hollingsworth
OFFICER

496
Hicks, James C
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 82777810 | 26 |
| 8277920 | 27 |
| 8279715 | 28 |
| 8279857 | 29 |
| 8279950 | 30 |
| 8280048 | 31 |
| 8280135 | 32 |
| 8280224 | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Kiehn

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Hammond, Mo. March 2, 1865.

Where born *Rockwell Co. Virginia*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 2, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Hammond, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 2, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Hammond sub. dist. 5, Marion County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

James Y. Hicks

Appears with rank of *Ort* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

March 2, 1865

Where born *Marion Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted... *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *S. Marion Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

J. Walker

M

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *11 Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *11 Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *11 Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11 Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11 Nov. 1865*

Book mark:

1000

11

1

for _____

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

11.0000

N. 14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Hicks

Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for one horse-*
sack \$95

Book mark:

N. M. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

James C. Reed

Reed, Co. B. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Present Sick
+ Name omitted from
column of names present

Book mark:

Al. 14 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hicks
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Company D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centerville, Mo., Mar. 29, 1865.

Where born *Russell, Virginia,*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *April 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: \

A. W. Reed

Heist, James B
P. Co. 8th Regt Mo. Inf

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2397 & 4

Name James Hicks

Age 18 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo.

Post Office address of Sarah Hicks

wife or nearest relative, Cherryberry Mo.

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 14 Mo bar

When admitted April 25 - 65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat & character of wound or injury.)

Cataract

See for me 2

On what occasion Wounded Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 1956.

Name James C. Hicks

Age 18 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Cherry Box, Shelby Co. Miss.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Sarah Hicks
Cherry Box, Shelby Co. Miss.

Rank Priv. Co. B Regiment 14 Inf.

When admitted March 19 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty March 24, 1865

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Place Horton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 2147 28

Name James Hicks

Age 26 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } Mrs Frank Hicks
Chapman, Shelby Co Mo

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 14 Mo Inf

When admitted April 6 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

Died April 14/65

On what occasion entered Hospital,

From Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of illness or injury

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the agent of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding the company of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the said or into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Hicks
do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three Years

GIVEN at Hammond Mo
the 2nd day of March 1865

Witness:
John W. Lydson
James C. Hicks

No. 147th Co
James C. Hicks
Volunteer Hammond Mo
March 2nd, 1865,
By Capt H. W. Hurlingham
for 14th Co of 4th Mo Vols

last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged . 18

\$35.33 1/4 paid
to Capt H. W. Hurlingham
for 14th Co of 4th Mo Vols
Sept 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the _____ day of _____

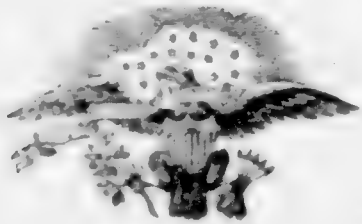
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kennett

I, *James C. Nickles*, born in *Russell Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted on the *Second* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Nickles*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kennett Mo.* *James C. Nickles*
this *2nd* day of *March*, 1865.
Before *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
(Capt & Pres. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, and is in every way qualified for performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Wright
Surgeon *5th Dist. Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James C. Nickles*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
of volunteers. *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5'*

Henry H. Hollingsworth
(Capt & Pres. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.)
Volunteers.
5th Dist. Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

CA 00 No 2147

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
14th Cavalry, Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *2nd* of *March*, 1865, at *Kennett Mo.*, and
is attached to the *Company of one hundred horses* *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt & Pres. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Hicks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for and years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 2nd day of March 1865

Witness: John W. Hayden James C. Hicks

14 Cav
No. 4
James C. Hicks
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
March 2nd 1865,
By Capt A. W. Holligeworth
Pro Marshal Mo.
for 1st Regt of Cav Mo Vol.
_____ enlistment: last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

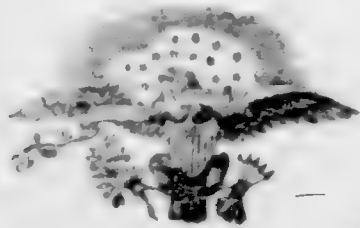
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, James C. Hicks, born in Russell County
in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this second day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Hicks, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo. James C. Hicks
this 2nd day of March, 1865.

BEFORE Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bennett
Genl Sec of Enlistment
S. A. Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James C. Hicks
and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of the age of 18 years, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
of Blue Light Light complexion, is 5

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain & Pro Marshal
Regiment of Volunteers
S. A. Dist of Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the second day of March, 1865, at Hannibal Mo.
is entitled to bounty of one month's pay.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain & Pro Marshal
Regiment of Volunteers
S. A. Dist of Mo.

✓ 497
Hilderbrand, Byron G
Co H , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 8228 | 26 |
| 2 | 8282 | 27 |
| 3 | 8282 | 28 |
| 4 | 8282 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Palmer
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 79*
since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66 66*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Underwood

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. Hildreth

21, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Hildner

P.H., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to 5th*, 186*7*.

Present or absent, *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Palmer

14 Cav. Mo.

Springfield Mo
Reb, Co. *7* 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *April*, 1865.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *April*, *20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Bureau of Land Office*

4th Dist. Mo.
Company to which assigned *A*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

Spencer S. Hildner and
P. S.
Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1865.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Pay with Cavalry Co*

Company to which assigned *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hildebrand, Byron G.

Co. HB, 14 Reg't MC Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Adjuster-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bryan G. Hildebrand, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at Buffalo Mo
the 20th day of March 1865—
John P. Robinson Bryan G. Hildebrand

B G Hildebrand
14 Can
B G
No. 212

Volunteered at Buffalo Mo
March 20th, 1865;

By John P. Robinson
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Buffalo



I, *Byron G. Wildbrand*, born in *Franklin county*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Byron G. Wildbrand*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buffalo Mo*, *Byron G. Wildbrand*
this *22* day of *March*, 1865.
Witness *John P. Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Stone
A. B. Benson EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Byron G. Wildbrand*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes *black* hair *black* complexion, is *five*
feet *8* inches high.

John P. Robinson
Regiment of *14* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *1* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
14 Regiment of *Two Cent* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

John P. Robinson
Recruiting Officer

Where Credited
Buffalo 70 2 acres Co 4 1st Mo

498

Hillman John

Co *A* , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | <i>See Hillman John</i> | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

499
Hobbs, John J.
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private 2nd M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8281273 | 26 |
| 2 | 8281319 | 27 |
| 3 | 8281422 | 28 |
| 4 | 8281526 | 29 |
| 5 | 8281627 | 30 |
| 6 | 82873576 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

Mo. 14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Hobbs

Capt, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born Deer, Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1865.

Where Springfield

By whom E. M. Smith; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Hobbs
Sgt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*
Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66²/₃* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. from*
Service Nov. 1, 1865.

Book mark: *Oct. 26, 1865*

14 Cav. Mo.

William D. Hopp
1st Lt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 days*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *W.D. Hopp*
is present

Book mark :

14 Cav. | Mo.

John B. J. Smith
in the Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of June 30, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*He is a good soldier
and a fine horse*

Book mark :

14

14 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hobbs
1st Lt. Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16. 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & Co.
Sept 1. 1865.*

Book mark :

L. V. Piter
Copyist

11 14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Miller
11, Co. 11, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 1865.

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Springfield, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hobbs, J. J.

Co. E

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts Springfield

I, *John J. Hobbs*, born in *Quincy*,
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Hobbs*, do
~~solemnly swear~~ that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*
this *15* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *Myself*
John J. Hobbs
John J. Hobbs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Chittenden
J. J. EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. W.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *11* inches high

Amos A. L.
Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*5*, at _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Hall, 41 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Single years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for the 3 years.

GIVEN at Springfield the 15 day of March 1865.

Witness:

Minister

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

2 enlistment; last served in Company "E"
6th Reg't of Mass

By Minister
8th Regiment of Mass

Volunteered at Springfield
on the 15th March 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

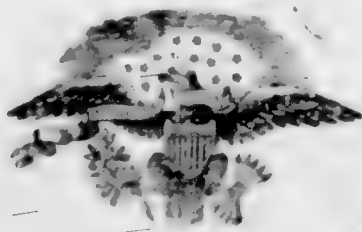
I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby firmly give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri *Springfield*

I, *John J. Hobbs*, born in *Indiana*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Hobbs*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*,
Before *James H. Hume*
Deputy Sheriff

Springfield
John J. Hobbs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hume
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an ~~enlisted~~ *soldier*, I have ~~strictly~~ *observed* the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is*
feet *11* inches high

James H. Hume
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
14 Regiment of *The 1st* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo*

John J. Hobbs
John J. Hobbs
John J. Hobbs

Missouri

✓ ⁵⁰⁰ Hobbs, John K
Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277621 | 26 |
| 2 | 8275685 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278696 | 28 |
| 4 | 8279764 | 29 |
| 5 | 8279854 | 30 |
| 6 | 8279548 | 31 |
| 7 | 8280046 | 32 |
| 8 | 8280133 | 33 |
| 9 | 8280222 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Chas K Hobbs
1st Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 17*, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.
to and from Subsequent

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas K Hobbs
(361) *Chas K Hobbs* Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A 14 Cav. Mo.

Sam L. Smith

107, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
100
100

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John K. Hobbs

Priv, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Remington & Pistols \$15.50.*

Book mark:

M. H. Reed

N.

14 Cav. Mo.

John N. Habbe

Priv, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

A 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hopper

Quin, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hopper

48 100 100 Mo.

100 100 100

100 100 100 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 100 100 100 186

Station 100 100 100

Present or absent 100 100 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 100 100

Book mark: 100 100 100

100 100 100

14 Cav. Mo.

John N. Hatcher
Priv., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consolidated Recruits
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pls Mo. Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Nichman, Kentucky*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Oct 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Charleston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Pls Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed)

A. H. Reed

Copyist.

6 14 Can. Mo.
John R. Hobbs
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the 14 Reg't Missouri Can. Roll dated
Benton Bhs Mo., Jan 22, 1864
Where born Hickman Ky
Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer
When enlisted Oct 16, 1864
Where enlisted Charleston Mo.
For what period enlisted 2 years.
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.
When mustered in Oct 16, 1864
Where mustered in Benton Bhs Mo.
Bounty paid \$100; due \$200
Where credited Ward St Louis 1st Dist Mo
Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, \$100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$100
Remarks:
Book mark:

Hobbs, J. K.
Reg't Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

I, John A. Nichols desiring
to VOLUNTIER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
24 years and months
Do Declare, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability;
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment now existing honest and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

Witnessed
the day of October 1864
Charles W. S. Hester

Robert
1896

14 Mo E
No. 14
John A. Roberts
Volunteered at Charleston
Oct 16 1864
By J. A. Roberts
Regiment of S. C. Light Artillery
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1864
Wm. C. Roberts
J. A. Roberts
Wm. C. Roberts
J. A. Roberts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
the _____ of _____
and _____;
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
_____ the _____ day of _____
A.D. 19____.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recoding return of the superintendent and the returning officer (to the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier or sailor was attached should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to receipt by the Adjutant General's Office of a muster-in receipt, in which are entered the name of the recruit, his rank, company, regiment, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The returning officer must also file a copy of the muster-in receipt with him to the disbursing officer enlisting him having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army.

Sept. 6, 1892

Received from Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Lansing

I, *A. H. H. H.*, born in *Michigan*,
in the State of *Michigan*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *16*th day of *October*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. H. H. H.*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *16*th day of *October*, 186*4*.

BEFORE

John H. H. H.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the aforementioned Volunteer, agreeably
to the Medical Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Golden M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have carefully examined the Volunteer *A. H. H. H.*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was on my list when enlisted. That, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age and that he appears to be qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Six* inches high.

A. E. H. H.

Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Michigan*
Regiment of *Michigan* Volunteers on the *29* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Lansing* *Michigan*

John H. H. H.
John H. H. H.
John H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, S. K. Hollis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston, S.C. the 16th day of October 1864
S. K. Hollis
 Witness: W. C. Williams
Adj. Gen. S. K. Hollis

14. M. O. C.
 No. 1
 Volunteered at Charleston, S.C.
October 16th 1864,
 By Capt. J. A. Ewing
2nd Regiment of M/M Va.
21st
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am _____ years of age and I _____ that the _____
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Charleston

I, *J. H. Hobbs*, born in *Hickman Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*,
and by occupation a *Farmer*,
volunteered this *16th* day of *October*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established for the volunteers. And I, *J. H. Hobbs*, do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Charleston*,
this *16th* day of *October*, 1864, } *J. H. Hobbs*
BEFORE *Capt. J. H. Hobbs*
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hobbs

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was on my order when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
I have also examined the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This recruit has *blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is*
free

J. H. Hobbs

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Company*
Regiment of *Volunteers* of the *1st* day of *October*, 1864, at *Charleston*
J. H. Hobbs
Recruiting Officer
J. H. Hobbs

501
Hoff James P
Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Hoff | 28 James P |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

502
Holman, William B.
Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277798 | 26 |
| 2 | 8277829 | 27 |
| 3 | 8282485 | 28 |
| 4 | 8282572 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282657 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282743 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

William S. ...
..., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

14 Cav. Mo.

William B. Hamilton
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd 1864*, 1864:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *March 2nd 1864*

W. B. Hamilton

N 14 Cav. Mo.

William B. Gorman

Appears with rank of 3d on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Butte, Mo. Nov 25, 1865.

Where born William B. Gorman, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 7, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 7 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Butte, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Where credited Butte, Mo. Co. Cavalry

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William R. Adams

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 7, 1865.

Where born *William, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 7, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *May 7, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *Highway, Mich. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered in to take effect*

from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Goodman.

Holman, Wm B
Reg't, Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B Halman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 7th day of March 1865

Witness:
James C. Schell
William B Halman

14 Mo. Cav.
No.

William B Halman

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 7th 1865

By H. B. Keith Capt
3rd Regiment of Calv. Meem

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3rd Regt of Calv Meem

Discharged from 31st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
of _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74476.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent, not the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was recruited shall be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be given to the recruit. A muster-roll must be kept in all cases, in all cases, by the
In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, *William B. Holman* born in *Williamson Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law or regulations. And I, *William B. Holman*, do
solemnly swear that I will serve faithfully and to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve to the best of my ability against all
their enemies or opponents in person, and that I will obey and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis
the *7th* day of *March*, 1865,
before me, *J. C. [illegible]*
Notary Public for Missouri

I, *J. C. [illegible]*, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the person and Voluntary, agreeably
to the law, and find him to be a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. [illegible]
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I, *William B. Holman*, do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the person and Voluntary, agreeably
to the law, and find him to be a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. [illegible]
Capt. *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, *March 7th*, 1865, *William B. Holman*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *7th* day of *March*, 1865, *St Louis*
John M. [illegible]
John M. [illegible]
John M. [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B Holman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and
months of age; that I have never been detached from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.
the 7th day of March 1865

Witness: James B. Miller
Wm. B. Holman

No. 14 Mo. C
William B Holman

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo.
March 7th 1865

By A B. Hill Capt
3rd Regiment of Gov. Men

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

3rd Reg't of Gov. Men

Discharged Jan 31st 1865

St Louis, Mo.
James B. Miller
Wm. B. Holman
St Louis, Mo. 6th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____
Do certify, That I am _____
of _____
years of age, and I
do hereby give my consent to _____ as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

day of _____

(A.G.O. No. 74274)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, A.G.O., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, A.G.O.). The recruiting and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in all cases. I certify that I am _____ years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to _____ as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

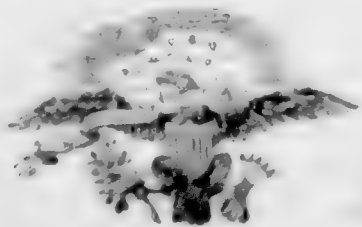
NOTE 2.—As enlistment leads to service, A muster-in must be made in all cases. I certify that I am _____ years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to _____ as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, William B. Holman born in Williamson
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years.

in the State of *Illinois*

aged! 21

YEARS.

in the State of Illinois
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this seventh day of March, 1865,
in and for the State of America for

and by occupation a Farmer volunteered this seventh day of March, 1865.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

the period of 1888-1890, and
 Do also agree to furnish such bounty, provisions, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I *William B. Halstead*
 United States

of America, and I am sure that we shall be able to stand up bravely against all the forces of evil that are arrayed against us.

your orders, and I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, this 10th day of July, 1891.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 7th day of March, 1865. } Witness my hand and seal
John A. [Signature] }
Notary Public }

REPORT, *J. E. Shedd*
 1881 14th Dec. 1881.

1. CITIZENSHIP AND NON-CITIZENSHIP. The following persons are considered Volunteers, regardless of the time of their enlistment: (a) Those who, at the time of enlistment, are citizens of the United States; and (b) Those who, at the time of enlistment, are not citizens of the United States, but who, within the duties of a soldier, are

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James B. Baker

June 1941
June 1941

12/14/1900
 EXAMINING SURGEON

17. A. 14 Nov. —
William B. Hall

Williams B. Dods

Black. Stalio and other. Six

Black Shale and Limestone
J. B. Miller

R. B. Miles
Capt. Regt. of Minn. Volunteers.

Capt. C. J. ...

RECRUITING OFFICE

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment to date of discharge.

1. *1863* Regiment of *Massachusetts* *24th* day of *May* 1863 *John H. McFarland*

186
J. H. McDonald
Industrious and
well known

✓ 503
Hooper, Charles H.
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277988
2 8281759
3 8281827
4 8281518
5 8782009
6 8282100
7 8282189

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. Cooper

Sgt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1, 1864

Muster-out to date September 1, 1864

Last paid to June 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100⁶⁵

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁶⁵

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge Certificate

Received by the Soldier
for the sum of \$ 100.00
for the sum of \$ 100.00
for the sum of \$ 100.00
for the sum of \$ 100.00

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Lewis Cooper

Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

Copyist.

26 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hooper

Art, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reinstated April 16/65

Pr. S. O. No. 43, stated Reinst

Ad. 40 211 211 65

Book mark:

Copy

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hays
Sergeant, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August term*, 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Copied from*
16. 68 122 8. 11 3
dated 26 Nov 1861
'68

Book mark:

51 | 14 Cav. Mo.

Capt. W. H. Thompson
Sgt. J. L. Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1860*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sept 8 - 1860*
16, 1860

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Long
Co., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 10, 1864.

Where born *Green Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 22, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10, 1864*.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Where credited *Campbell's Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Green Co., Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

44

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hooper

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Mar. 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *tanned*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Wm. H. Hooper*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. W. W.

Hooper, Chas. H.

, Co. 7

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles H. Hooper

I, *Charles H. Hooper*, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years and *three* months, desiring to be paid the bounty and to receive the pension and gratuity provided by law for the term of *three* years and *three* months.

Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Mo* the *30th* day of *March* 1865.

Witness:

Charles H. Hooper

14th Mo. Cav.
No. *27*
Charles H. Hooper
Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
30th March 1865.
By *Leut H. Mitchell*
2nd Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

1st enlistment; last served in Company *()*
Reg't of *()*
Discharged *()* 18 *()*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *()* of *()* do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at *()* the *()* day of *()* 18 *()*

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This form is to be filled out for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, in all cases, must be given to the disbursing officer.

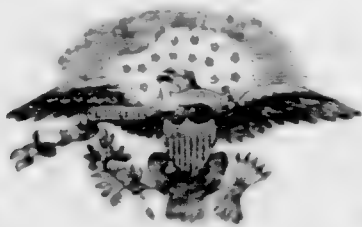
NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *Charles H. Hooper*, born in *Sumner County,*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Black*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March*, 1863;
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~NINE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles H. Hooper*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *30* day of *March*, 1863
Before

Springfield } *Charles H. Hooper*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Sherman
A A EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles H. Hooper*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six*
feet one inches high

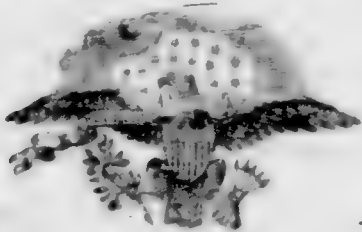
Wm. H. Sherman
Regiment of *Springfield* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Springfield* Volunteers, on the *30* day of *March*, 1863, at *Springfield*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Springfield

I, *Charles H. Hooper*, born in *Green County*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Black*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles H. Hooper* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13* day of

Springfield

1863.

BEFORE

H. H. Hooper
A. H. Hooper

Charles H. Hooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grayes*, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 10 in*
5 ft 10 in inches high.

Wm. H. Hooper

Regiment of *Springfield* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*

Regiment of

Meade Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*

1863

Wm. H. Hooper
Examined and found fit for service
Wm. H. Hooper

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Harper, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield,
the 30th day of March 1885
Witness: Charles H. Harper

No. 6
Charles H. Harper
Volunteered at Springfield,
Mass. March 1885,
By Samuel J. May
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of is that the
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

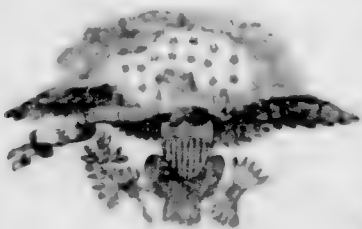
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used for the service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the
Adjutant General's Office as a condition of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments
as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Springfield

I, *Charles H. Hooper*, born in *Ireane county*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Black*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March*, 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Hooper*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Springfield
March, 1861
Charles H. Hooper
My witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Schenaworth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles H. Hooper*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 7 in*
011 inches high.

Amir
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N O M A N)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the
day of
1861, at

✓ 574
Hoover, James W.
Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278254 | 26 |
| 2 | 8282834 | 27 |
| 3 | 8282923 | 28 |
| 4 | 8283012 | 29 |
| 5 | 8283150 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

14 Cav. Mo.

S. G. Smith, Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fredericktown Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

since enlistment
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66* ^{*66*} *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. on Ordnance 7*

Ordnance stores lost, \$ 2, 57

Appointed Sgt. from private

Sept. 14, 65. per Reg't M. O. 34.

dated May 12/65.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Jones
Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed sent to
serve from 11th to 15th
per Capt. C. H. H.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unaccounted for until April 11. 1862.*

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Morgan
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 23, 1865.

Where born Stanton, W. Va.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 feet in.

When mustered in Sept 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to State of Mo. Col. 4th

Company to which assigned 14

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoover, Jas W.

, Co. ⁴B. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 21 YEARS of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elkhart, Ind. the 10 day of April 1865.
Witness: William H. Brown James W. Brown

14. No. 86 Can

Volunteered at Elkhart, Ind.
By W. H. Mitchell 1865,
Regiment of 46

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
46 Reg't of Infantry
Discharged 6 March 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Liberman

I, James W. Horner born in Sebastian Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Horner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Liberman Mo
this 1st day of April 1865,
BEFORE Amos C. Horner
J. B. Horner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Stephen C. Horner
Surgeon 4th Mo Vol Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James W. Horner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
2 1/2 inches high.

Amos C. Horner
Regiment of Mo Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the day of 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on /

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. H. Over, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and — months
of age, that I have never been dishonored from the United States service on account of
by sentence of a court martial, or by order of the President, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and well as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Keokuk Mo
the 10 day of April 1865
Witness: William J. Chase James W. H. Over

No. 86
James W. H. Over
Volunteered at Keokuk Mo
April 10th, 1865.
By H. W. Mitchell
M. S. M. Co.
Regiment of —
Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
2d Co. Reg't of Cavalry - Mo.
Discharged 6 March, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do Certify, That I am
the — of — years of age, and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 7474.)

Note 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteer, &c., &c., in the United States service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting officer who pays bounty, &c. The Enlistment and Company in which the soldier is recruited should be given on the back.
Note 2—An enlistment book is given. A muster-in must be given in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must be kept in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Chambers

I, James W. Horner, born in Sebastian
in the State of Arkansas, and 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 10th day of April, 1865.

As a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Horner, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them loyally and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Sebeonburg
this 10 day of April, 1865, James W. Horner
Before Samuel Chase
St. J. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the foregoing and Volunteered accordingly
and I have signed the name of the Volunteer, and the name of the Recruiting Officer, and
the name of the Examining Surgeon, and the name of the Recruiting Officer, and the name of the

Adolphus Roccoch
Surgeon 46th Mo. Vol. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have examined the foregoing and Volunteered accordingly
and I have signed the name of the Volunteer, and the name of the Recruiting Officer, and the name of the Examining Surgeon, and the name of the Recruiting Officer, and the name of the

Amichin St

8th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. N. T. & C.

When United States Co. 4th Dist. Mo.

11 - Received in the service of the United States of America for the purpose of serving the war, from date of enlistment in Company 21
of the 25 day of April, 1865, by Samuel Chase
John W. Howard Capt. St. J. Johnson
Adolphus Roccoch Surgeon
James W. Horner Volunteer

✓ Hoover, ⁵⁰⁵ William E

Co H , 14 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278746
2 8282771
3 8282877
4 8282959
5 8283048
6 8283133
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
2nd, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fredericktown Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.
 Muster-out to date *Oct. 26, 1865.*
 Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 20*
since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *66 66*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for subsistence &*
subsistence stores out \$0.01

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. ...

21, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith

2nd Co. II, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. H. H. H.

2nd, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in camp Sept*
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Turner
14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 16, 1865.

Where born *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Dallas Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo.*

Company to which assigned *14*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Turner

16

14 Cav. Mo.

William G. Heuer

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April 16, 1865.

Where born *Callan Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo*

Company to which assigned *16*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoover, Wm E.

, Co. **14** Reg't **Mo.** Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Hooper desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the 20 day of March 1865

Witness:

John P. Robinson William E. Hooper

14. Mo. Can.

No. 28

W. E. Hooper
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
March 20th 1865,
By John P. Robinson
Regiment of —

— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mo

Lebanon

I, William E Hoover born in Kalles Co.
in the State of Mo aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March 1867,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I William E Hoover do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Mo
this 20 day of March 1867 William E Hoover
BEFORE John P Robertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roeck
Surgeon 4th Mo. Inf. Vol.
& Acty Surgeon 14th Mo. Cav. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William E Hoover
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John P Robertson
Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1867, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E Hoover desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the 20 day of March 1865—

Witness: John P Robinson William E Hoover

No. 25
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
March 20 1865,
By J L Robinson
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
W E Hoover

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mo



Lebanon

I, *William E Hoover* born in *Lancaster*

in the State of *Mo* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24* day of *March* 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And *William E Hoover* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*

this *24* day of *March* 1865, *William E Hoover*

BEFORE *John P Robinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roesch
Surgeon 4th Mo Inf. Col.
at City Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William E Hoover* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John P Robinson
Regiment of _____ Volunteers:
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
Regiment of *1st* *Mo* *Cav*, Volunteers, on the *14* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

John W. Howard
1st Lieut 13th Mo Cav Regt
at Springfield Mo
at 1st Mo Cav Regt
at 1st Mo Cav Regt

Where credited
to 1st Mo Cav Regt

✓ ⁵⁰⁶⁰
Hopkins, Elias

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 8 0 3 3 8
2 8 2 7 8 5 2 1
3 8 2 8 0 4 0 3
4 8 2 8 0 4 8 6
5 8 2 8 0 5 7 3
6 8 2 8 0 6 4 5
7 8 2 8 0 7 8 8
8 8 2 7 7 7 7 4
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

H. H. Can | **Mo:**
Quinn Stephens
1st Co. *14* Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 13, 1865

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865

Last paid to *for the presentment*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *July*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Complimented transferred out on*
Sept 1st 1865 - Mustered out to take
effect Aug 31st

Book mark

14 Cav. Mo.

, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to in the *State of Connecticut*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1000, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

[illegible]

1891

July 10, 1916

Book mark :

(351)

Copyist.

Alfred H. ... Mo.

Charles H. ...

1st, Co. *C*, *1st* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

1

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 10th Sept 1864*

Book mark:

Alfred H. ...

14 Cav. Mo.

C. L. Hoffman

1st Lt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

C. L. Hoffman

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hinton

111, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

14 Cav. | Mo.

Chamaea fasciculata

....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent..... 10.2.11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(355)

Copyright.

14 Cav. Mo.

Geo. Hopkins
Det. Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benjamin B. Bennett, Mo., Feb 23, 1865.

When enlisted

Sept 25 1864

When mustered in

Sept 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 300.100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted & transferred
in 14th Cav. service in 1864
Capt. 1st Regt. Missouri
Cav. Mo. 1863 was the Capt. Mo.
dated Sept 7 1864*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Oliver Hopkins

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *carriage driver*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Fort Smith, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Fort Smith, Ark.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on Sept 24, 1864*

Book mark:

Hopkins, Elmer
P. Co. B. 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Dis. Lists

Med. Certificates

1

Orders

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

See roll

1

V
Hospital Number 1521 22

Name E Hopkins

Age Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Recruit Co.

Regiment 14 Mo. Cav

When admitted

Jan 11 # 65

From what service

Diagnosis:—In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun, shot, wound

Ms. 14 July 36 5

Post Hospital,

For what occasion wounded
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date
Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 1

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 3276

54
6

Name Elias Hopkins

Age 17 Nativity Massachusetts

Married or Single Single

Residence Washington Co. Me.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } James M. Hopkins

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 4th Me. Cav.

When admitted May 19 1865

From what source Benton Barracks, Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Green shot fracture
of the right tibia & fibula,
5 inches above the ankle
joint, wound made by
sharp pointed missile.

On what occasion wounded Pilot Knob, Mo.
Date Sept. 1865

Nature of missile or weapon Sharp Rifle

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

St. Louis,
Marine G. H.

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of Service
June 14. 1865.

E. Hopkins
C.

Officer West Pro Mar
St Louis, Polson Mo

April 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt N. W. Weeks, Comd'g
Mo Vol Cavalry with the
information that the within
statement are true and
recommending an extension
of furlough for 30 days to
Private Eldon Hopkins -

Arthur McKisson
Capt Co E. 5th Mo Vol Infy
& Pro Marshal 9th Cavalry
Mil Det of St Louis -

Potosi, Apr 14th 1865

I Certify that I have Examined Elias
Hopkins Private Co. C. 11th Me Cavalry and in
my opinion he is not able for duty because
of Chronic Ulceration and Wound of the Tibia
of Right Leg, he will not in my opinion be able for
duty in the next 30 Days. J B Bell M.D.

State of Missouri } SS

Washington County } I Moses Brooks Clerk of the County
Court in and for the County aforesaid hereby Certify
that Dr J B Bell whose genuine Signature appears
to the foregoing Certificate is a Respectable practicing
Physician of our Town and County

Witness my hand and Seal of office at office
in Potosi this 3rd day of April A D 1865=

Moses Brooks Clerk
County Court

MUSTER AND DESCRIPTIVE ROLL—Continued.

[illegible]

MUSTER AND DESCRIPTIVE ROLL—Continued.

[illegible]

| | | Co | Ser | Cor | Maj | Rec | Com | En | Ag |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| PRESENT | For duty | | | | | | | | |
| | Sick | | | | | | | | |
| | In arrest or confinement | | | | | | | | |
| ABSENT | Left sick on the march | | | | | | | | |
| | In arrest or confinement | | | | | | | | |
| STRENGTH—PRESENT AND ABSENT | | | | | | | | | |
| ALTERATIONS ON THE MARCH | Discharged | | | | | | | | |
| | Transferred | | | | | | | | |
| | Died | | | | | | | | |
| | Deserted | | | | | | | | |
| | Apprehended | | | | | | | | |

[A. G. O. No. 60 and 61, and Muster-in Roll for Recruits for old Volunteer Regiments—First.]

STATION: *Boston Barracks*
 DATE: *February 25 1865*

Wm. B. Keith
 Commanding the Detachment.

RECORD OF EVENTS WHICH MAY BE USEFUL FOR FUTURE REFERENCE AT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

STATION: *Boston Barracks*
 DATE: *February 25 1865*

This Detachment of *1st Dist 68th U.S. C. I.*
 has been minutely inspected this *25th* day of *Feb*
 186*5*, by the undersigned, and the Surgeon of the *A. C. M. I.*
 agreeably to regulations; and the *are found to be*

STATION:
 DATE:

Commanding

NOTE 1.—The commanding officer of the Post, or Regiment, after stating the result of the inspection, and referring to the report of the Board of Inspectors, (should it have been found necessary to organize such Board) will add to his certificate such general remarks relative to the appearance, quality, &c., of the recruits as, in his judgment, the facts may justify. He will also make out and retain a correct copy of this Muster and Descriptive Roll for the information of company commanders, and forward the original Roll, without delay, to the Adjutant General's Office.
 NOTE 2.—Three copies of this Roll should be made out when used as a Muster and Descriptive Roll, (when used as a Muster in Roll, see note 6, one to be retained by the Superintendent, one to be sent immediately to the Adjutant General, and the third to accompany the Detachment, and to be deposited as directed in Note 4.)
 NOTE 3.—Men belonging to different Regiments, and under any circumstances, be put upon the same Roll.
 NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for mustering in Volunteers for old Regiments as well as for Muster and Descriptive Rolls for both Regulars and Volunteers. When used as Muster in Roll, the mustering officer will add to his certificate that the men have been duly mustered in, in accordance with the Mustering Regulations, and distribute the 4 copies as required for Muster in Roll.
 NOTE 5.—The column under "Mustered into Service" will be left blank for men enlisted in the Regular Army.

[A. G. O. No. 60 and 61, and Muster-in Roll for Recruits for old Volunteer Regiments—First.]

| | Com | Ser | Cor | Maj | Rec | | Com | T | ES | Acc |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|---|----|-----|
| PRESENT | For duty | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sick | | | | | | | | | |
| | In arrest or confinement | | | | | | | | | |
| ABSENT | Left sick on the march | | | | | | | | | |
| | In arrest or confinement | | | | | | | | | |
| STRENGTH—PRESENT AND ABSENT | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALTERATIONS ON THE MARCH | Discharged | | | | | | | | | |
| | Transferred | | | | | | | | | |
| | Died | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deserted | | | | | | | | | |
| | Apprehended | | | | | | | | | |

[A. G. O. No. 60 and 61, and Muster-in Roll for Recruits for old Volunteer Regiments—First.]

[A. G. O. No. 60 and 61, and Muster-in Roll for Recruits for old Volunteer Regiments—First.]

STATION: *Boston Barracks*
 DATE: *May 25 1865*
Wm. L. ...
 Commanding the Detachment.

RECORD OF EVENTS WHICH MAY BE USEFUL FOR FUTURE REFERENCE AT THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

STATION: *Boston Barracks*
 DATE: *May 25 1865*
 This Detachment of *1st Regt U.S. C.* has been minutely inspected this *25th* day of *May* 186*5*, by the undersigned, and the Surgeon of the *1st Regt U.S. C.* agreeably to regulations; and the *1st Regt U.S. C.* are found to be

STATION: _____
 DATE: _____
 Commanding _____
 NOTE 1.—The commanding officer of the Post, or Regiment, after stating the result of the inspection, and referring to the report of the Board of Inspectors, should, if it have been found necessary to organize such Board, will add to his certificate such general remarks relative to the appearance, quality, &c., of the recruits, as, in his judgment, the facts may justify. He will also make out and retain a correct copy of the Muster and Descriptive Roll for the information of company commanders.
 NOTE 2.—Three copies of this Roll should be made out when used as a Muster and Descriptive Roll, (when used as a Muster-in Roll, see note 6,—one to be retained by the Superintendent, one to be sent immediately to the Adjutant General, and the third to accompany the Detachment, and to be disposed of as directed in Note 3.)
 NOTE 3.—Men belonging to different Regiments will not, under any circumstances, be put upon the same Roll.
 NOTE 4.—The blank will be used for mustering in Volunteers for old Regiments as well as for Muster and Descriptive Rolls for both Regulars and Volunteers. When used as Muster-in Rolls, the mustering officer will add to his certificate that the men have been duly mustered in, in accordance with the Mustering Regulations, and distribute the 4 copies as required for Muster-in Rolls.
 NOTE 5.—The columns under "Mustered into Service" will be left blank for men enlisted in the Regular Army.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Blas Hopkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Philadelphia, Pa.
the 22^d day of September, 1864.
Witness: H. B. White
Blas Hopkins mark

No. _____
Blas Hopkins
Volunteered at Philadelphia, Mo
Sept 22^d 1864,
By H. B. White
3^d Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (A)
3^d Reg't of Infantry
Discharged _____ 18 _____

147mo. Can.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting, return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Charles H. Hopkins born in Wilmington, N.C.
in the State of North Carolina aged 16 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Hopkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington, N.C.
this 25 day of September 1864,
BEFORE John B. Solomon

Charles H. Hopkins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. Except
wounds received in action Sept. 27/64, after enlistment

John B. Solomon
Aug 34th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Hopkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 2000 eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

W. B. White
Capt. 2^d Regiment of N.C. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st N.C.
14th Regiment of N.C. Volunteers, on the 25 day of September, 1864, at Wilmington, N.C.

J. B. McFarlane
Adjutant-General, U.S.A.

W. B. White
Capt. 2^d Regiment of N.C. Volunteers,

11/10/1910

File 404. General

I have also enclosed to Major
 H. Dyer A.A. Genl. of the
 1st Regt. of Madras Inf.
 10th. I would add that
 the original papers with
 recd. of the money in
 1841 are in advantage.
 Forwarded direct to the
 Adjt. Genl. of the Madras
 B. and I now forward

where, copies of the same
 have been made, and a copy of the same
 has been sent to the
 Secretary of the
 State, for the
 purpose of explaining
 the omission

J. E. Bonnell

Colonel W. A.

C. M. C. 122

Elias Hopkins

14. Mo. Car.



21

Capt. M. J. ...
... mustered ...
... discharged ...

My dear Mr. [illegible]
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear that you are well. I am also well and hope
these few lines will find you the same. I have not much news
to write at present. I am still in the same place and
continue to work on my [illegible] and [illegible]. I hope to
finish them soon. I have also been thinking of writing
you more often but have been so busy that I have not
time. I hope to do so in the future. I am, dear Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[illegible]

Yr. obedt. servt.
W. E. Russell

May 1861

Certificate of Gen. J. S.
Woods Surgeon in Chief
Gen. Hospital, New York

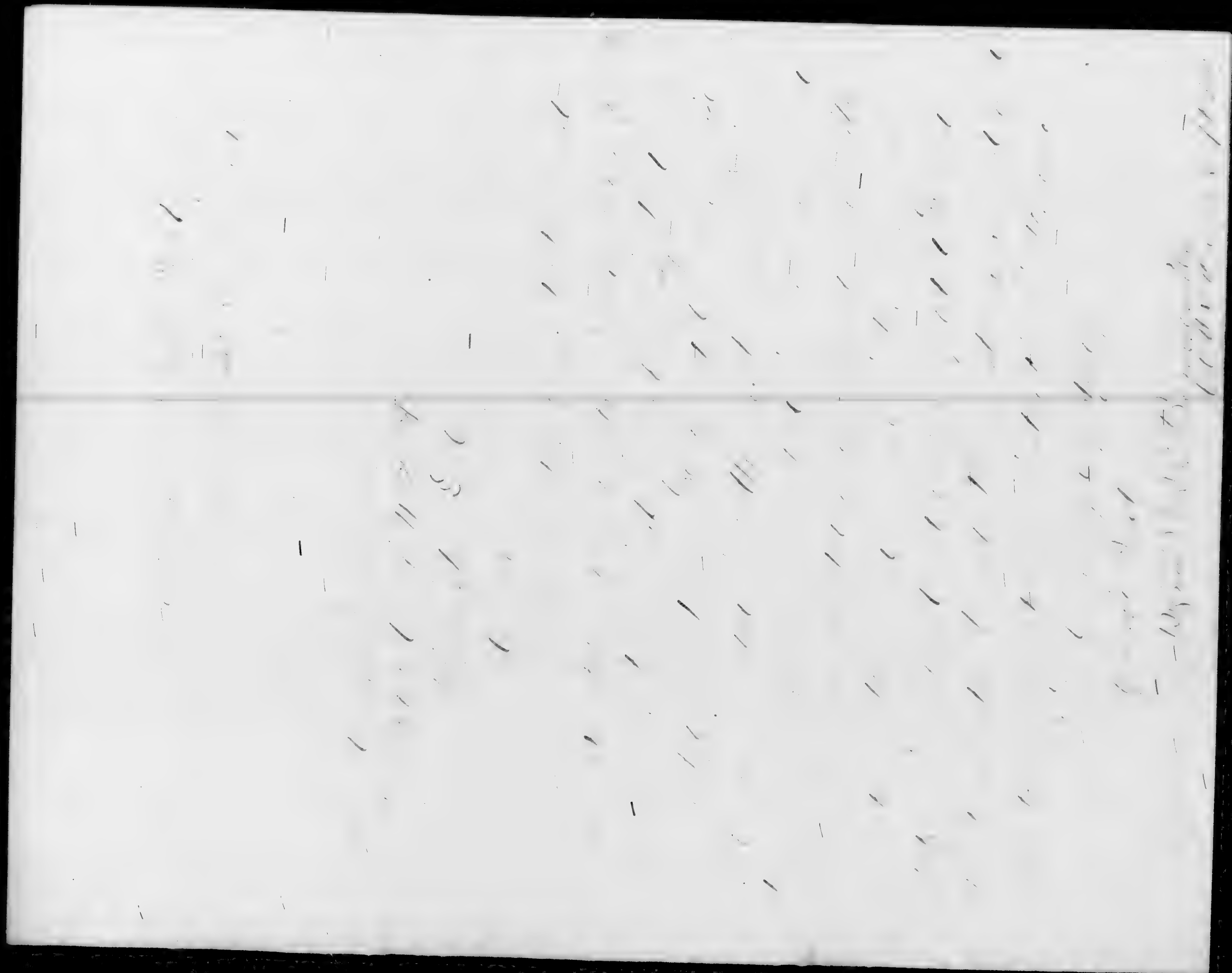
[Faint, illegible handwriting covering the majority of the page, possibly representing a list or ledger.]

Mr. E. J. O'Connell

1880

M

C



5 01-

1848 Howard

1848 Howard

1848 Howard

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eliza Hopkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bellevue, Mo.
the 24th day of Sept. 1894
Witness: He B. Whitty Eliza Hopkins
man

No. 14 M.O.C.
Eliza Hopkins
Volunteered at Bellevue, Mo.
Sept. 24th 1894
By He B. Whitty
2^d Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company (8)
2^d Reg't of Infantry
Discharged 1894

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Elias Hopkins born in Washington County
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias Hopkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo
this 2nd day of September 1864,
Before J. H. Morgan
Capt and 1st Lieut, 2nd Regt

Elias Hopkins
man,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. except
wounds received in action Sept. 27/64, after enlistment

John B. Holmes
Aug 30th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elias Hopkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

H. B. Meiks
Capt. 2nd Regt of M.S. 2nd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Company
14th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 23rd day of September 1864 at St. Louis

J. H. Morgan
Capt and 1st Lieut, 2nd Regt
Missouri

✓ 527
Nipper Levi L

Co B, 14 Missouri Cav.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 8279093 |
| 2 | 8278695 |
| 3 | 8278525 |
| 4 | 8279729 |
| 5 | 8279815 |
| 6 | 8279908 |
| 7 | 8280005 |
| 8 | 8280137 |
| 9 | 8280225 |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also G. M. S. M. Cav

14 Cav. Mo.

Ex. 1. 1911

7, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

186.

Muster-out to date 10/10/1864.

Last paid to June 1865, 1865.

last settled ~~186~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

27

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of harness, \$ | 25 |
| Valuation of carriage, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of driver, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of harness, \$ | 25 |
| Valuation of carriage, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of driver, \$ | 100 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$ | 100 |

Remarks: The surface of the ground is covered with a thin layer of snow, and the water is very cold. The wind is from the north, and the sky is overcast.

Book mark :

Alfred

(361) Copyd.

MAR. 31

8280225

1919

to account of the ...
for ...

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

At ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark:

...

...

...

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. ...

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

John J. ...

Book mark:

M. 14 Cav. Mo.

Lavi L. Hopper
Corpl., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl.

Feb. 1st / 65.

Book mark:

N. J. Reed

(358)

Copyist.

M.

14 Cav. Mo.

Samuel L. Hopkins

Company Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 20 to Apr. 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Promoted to Capt.)*
Oct. 1st 65

Book mark:

S. M. Reed

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Apple

Capt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*

Sept 1st 86

Book mark: *1*

W. H. Apple
(25a) Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

Levi L. Hopper
Sgt., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Baran, Mo, Dec 5, 1864.

When enlisted Sept 14, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 14 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300, 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd 100 & 100 mustered in

Sept 14 service in 14 Mo. Cav

Vol. under provisions of 1864 Mo.

162. At Sep kept the date Sept
7. 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Stationed at

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

14 Cav. Mo.

Levi L. Haffner

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

General Lieutenant Col. Recruit
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo. Mar 20, 1865.

Where born *Boon Missouri*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(3502)

Copyist.

Hopfer, Lewis L.

Reck Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi S. Hooper, do hereby declare that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, beginning on the 1st day of Sept 1914, at the age of 22 years and 0 months, and I know of no impediment to my serving as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Littleton, Colo. the 17 day of Sept 1914.

Witness:

14 Mo. Cav
No.

Levi S. Hooper

Volunteered at Littleton

Sept 19th 1914

By Capt. A. Brackman

9th Regiment of Cav. Inf.

2 Regiment: last served in Company D

9th Regt of Cav. Inf.

Discharged 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Levi S. Hooper, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Littleton the 17 day of Sept 1914.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Madame,



TOWN OF

Colla

1. Frank Kupper, born in Germany

in the State of Michigan, aged 22 years.

and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 19 day of September 1860

109 day of September, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States** of **America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George A. Harrison*, do

and I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

then, 10 day, of

1541 09827

FURTHER, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Clark

W. P. Carpenter M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON

EXAMINING SURGEONS

FOR THE HONORABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, *Wm. L. Kappeler*

blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICERS

Mustered into the service of the United States for the year 1864 during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *One Hundred and Fifty*
th Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers in the *25th* Div of *Regt* *1864* *Braden* *Chas* *Will*

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi S. Hooper, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Rockland the 19 day of Sept 1861
Levi S. Hooper

Witness: J. S. Hooper

No. 14 mo. 6

Enlisted at _____ 1861

By _____

Regiment of _____

Enlistment: last served in Company () _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1861

Levi S. Hooper paid by _____

Levi S. Hooper & _____

Levi S. Hooper & _____

May 6 1868

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No 51476.)

NOTE 1.—The blank form may be used for both old and new enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases.—one to be retained by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's office, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point.

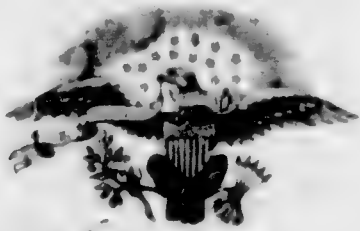
NOTE 2.—The blank form may be used for both old and new enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases.—one to be retained by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's office, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point.

NOTE 3.—The blank form may be used for both old and new enlistments. It is to be filled out by the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases.—one to be retained by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General's office, and one to accompany the recruit to the muster point.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Levi S. Hopper, born in Benning Co.
in the State of Michigan, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19 day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi S. Hopper, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all ~~hereditary diseases~~ and mental infirmity, which would in any way ~~be~~ ^{be} prevent him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have personally inspected the Volunteer Seaid, Hopper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

1. A (b) (1) No. 12, 1991)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, on date of enlistment, in Company Twenty in
14 Regiment of Colored 21st Volunteers, on the 5 day of Dec, 1864 at London, Kentucky.

✓ ⁵⁰⁸ Horton, Benjamin F.
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 8277713 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8278979 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8278468 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8279075 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8279100 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8279241 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8279326 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8279410 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8279490 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8279568 | 35 | |
| 11 | 32873+88 | 36 | |
| 12 | 36645288 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

14 Cav. Mo.

B. F. Carlton

B. F. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1865 absent
on detached service
in City since April
25. 65

Book mark:

Bayles

(25)

up 9108

36 4 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Horton

, Co. H, 4th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 20th 1864 at Benton St. Mo. by J. M. Farland.

14 Cav. Mo.
Benjamin H. H. H.
Co. Y, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 1st, 1865.
Muster-out to date Nov 1st, 1865.
Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$ 12 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Ordinance lost \$15.00
Retained revolver and cleave \$8.00
Re-enlisted from 12th Reg't Mo. Cavalry.

Book mark:
(361)
C. H. H.

116

14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Foster

Dr., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See 116 in list Oct 6 1863*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Kirtland
Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

116

14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin N. Hartman

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$1.35 for lost coat and
coat \$1.35 for gun from bed
luck \$

Book mark:

76 14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin J. Horton
Det Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865:

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det. Ser. in the City

Book mark:

14 14 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Harlin
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to July 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A

1-4 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Norton

Sgt, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Nov 24 1864.

When enlisted

Sep. 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep. 20, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo Cav*

to Bureau to 14 Mo Cav

Ad. to Capt. Mo. dated

current series.

Book mark:

76

14 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Hurlough

Regt, Co. A, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran Hurlough*

from Dec 31 1867

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Horlan
Pol., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 20, 1863.

Where born New York

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Bella Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 14 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin T. Horton

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *New York.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis & Nord. St. Louis County, Mo. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first muster, Sept. 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

G. J. ...

(339) Copymt.

Horton, Benj. F.
Reg't Co.

14

Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for all enlistments and re-enlistments—transmission of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning ticket of the subject named, and the returning officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The book must be kept in which the subject is entered on the book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be kept by the Adjutant General, in which the names of all volunteers, bounty, &c., A must be a roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier, and the receipt of the Adjutant General before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

x Benjamin W. Houston, of Calhoun Co., Md. , desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Camp of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nine teen years ~~and~~ ^{old} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the 20th day of September, 1864.
B. H. H. H. H.

Donald Montague

14. Mo. Co. V.
No. 25

Benjamin F. Harton
Volunteered at Fort Mifflin

September 20th 1864

By John C. Lawrence

..... Regiment of : 1121 1122

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of ...

Discharged 19 .

CONVENTION OF NATIONS

[illegible]

Winnep.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ralla

I, *Benjamin F. Norton* born in *New York* in the State of *New York*, aged *thirteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *Sept*, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Norton*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Ralla, Mo* this *26th* day of *Sept*, 1864. *B. F. Norton*

BEFORE

Captain M. D. M.

I CERTIFY ON OATH that I have examined the above named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

5. 11. 90 '64

J. H. Schuman

Asst Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Benjamin F. Norton
I hereby certify that the above named Volunteer is a free man, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. I also certify that he is a native born citizen of the United States, and that he is a member of the Regular Army, which governs the recruiting service. *blue* eyes *light* hair *ruddy* complexion is *fine* *5' 4"* inches high.

First Regiment of *Infantry* *Volunteers*.
Captain *and* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. A. by *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* *Volunteers*, on the *26th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Chas. W. M. M.

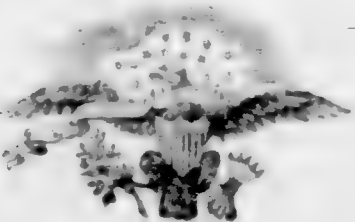
Asst Surg. U.S.A.

1st Regiment of *Infantry* *Volunteers*.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Kolla

I, *Benjamin D. Horton*, born in the State of *New York*, aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twentieth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin D. Horton*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will support and defend it against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Kolla, Mo.

this

20th day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before

John A. Payson
Captain 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the provisions of the Act, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is well adapted in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

J. H. Johnson

Capt Surgeon 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin D. Horton*,

and that he was found to be sound, when entered, and to the best of my judgment well adapted to the service, and that he is well qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have also examined the Regulations which govern the recruiting of volunteers, and find that the above-named Volunteer is in compliance with the same. His age is *19* years, his height *5 ft 10 in*, his weight *140 lbs*, his eyes *blue*, his hair *light*, his complexion *ruddy*, and his general appearance *fine*.

Lt

John A. Payson
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *H*, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf., on the *21st* day of *Sept.*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Benjamin D. Horton
1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Co. H
St. Louis, Mo.

✓ ⁵⁰⁰ Horton, William H

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278331
2 8282788
3 8282417
4 8282578
5 8282605
6 8282687

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hartman
Private, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 17, 1863.*

Last paid to *Dec. 3, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 17, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Balance settled Nov. 17, 1863
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of insurance lost*
\$ 3.11 3/4

Book mark:

7/ 14 Cav. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent: G. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 4 - 186

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

14 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Winton
Priv., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Weston

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Allen
Priv., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Scott Co, Virginia

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted March 27, 1865

Where enlisted Tusculum, Mo

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 27, 1865

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. Mo.

William W. Gordon

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sept 27, 1863.

Where born Scott Co Mo

Age 19 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted March 4, 1863.

Where enlisted Jackson Co Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 27, 1863.

Where mustered in Benton Co Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 10th Ill 165th Co

Co. 3 Mo
Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horton - Wm H.

Co. *G*

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Norton ^{desiring} ~~am~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 14th years and 8 months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 8 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Proctoria Mo the 27th day of March 1865.

Witness:

H. P. Hargrave

William H. Norton

14-1160-Car.
No. _____

Wm Norton
Volunteered at Proctoria Mo
March 27th 1865.
By Wm Kipell Jr
14th Regiment of Mo Cavalry

1 enlistment: last served in Company ()
Rec'd of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

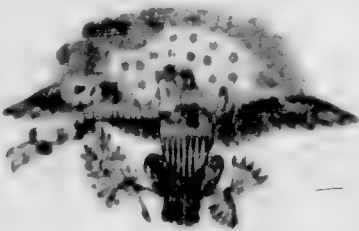
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Gasconade

I, *William H. Horton* born in *Scott Co.*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ~~and~~ *and* clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H. Horton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gasconade*
this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *Jpm Chapman*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. D. Haddock

A. C. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm H. Horton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is *Wm H. Horton* age *19* years, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Jpm Chapman

Recruiting Officer

(A. B. O. No. 71 & 72.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *14th* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Gasconade*

Capl 13 Mo Camp 106
A. C. M. & Co
Wm H. Horton
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Horton
do hereby declare, That I am 19 years and 8 months ^{desiring me} ~~YEARS~~
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Prescription Mo.
the 21 day of March 1862

Witness:
Wm. H. Horton

No. _____

Wm H Horton
Volunteered at Prescription Mo.
March 27th 1862;
By Wm August St
114 Regiment of Mo. Infy

1 enlistment: last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

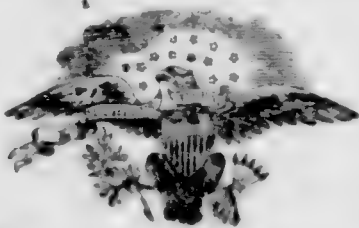
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Independence



I, *William H. Horton* born in *Scott Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H. Horton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Independence*
this *24* day of *March* 186*5*.
BEFORE *Wm Stempel*
Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. J. Hall
A. C. Lyman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm H. Horton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high

Wm Stempel
Rec. Officer
Recruiting Officer.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*
14th Regiment of *Mo Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Independence Mo*

Col. J. M. Cole
A. C. M. Lyman

510
Howe, John W.
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277885 | 26 |
| 2 | 8280843 | 27 |
| 3 | 8280927 | 28 |
| 4 | 8281015 | 29 |
| 5 | 8281077 | 30 |
| 6 | 8281187 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John

14 Cav. Mo.

John L. Hume

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *43 18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *33* 33 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *promoted Corporal July 1 1865 from Private.*

Total money value of ordnance & acc. supplied, last 46 00.

Book mark:

J. S. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

John L. Ham
1st Lt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ per day for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Valuation of horse, \$ | 100 |
|------------------------|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... | 100 |
|--|-----|

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

14 Cav. Mo.

John L. Lane
Co. D. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John L. Lane*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Civ. Mo.

Appears on Co. D. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Y. J. (Red Cross) Corp.

John 14 Cav. Mo.

John, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Seaton Mo, *Feb 31*, 186*5*.

Where born *Seaton Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *Seaton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 11*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Seaton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *H*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

John W. Haver

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Shinn, Mo. 11. 1865.

Where born *Shelby Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 4*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 4*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Shinn Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *8th Cavalry Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Haver

Conrad, Jno. W.

, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Howe, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24 day of March, 1865.
John W. Howe
John W. Howe

14 1110
No. John W. Howe
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
11 1865
By John W. Howe
1st Regiment of Vol. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Minori

Shelbyville

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville
this 10th day of March, 1861. John H. Stone
Before: James H. Stone
Friend

Alfred Herman
Aug 31. 1891
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

14th Regiment of New York Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 114, Regiment of Line Vol, Volunteers, on the 25 day of April 1865, at St. Louis Mo.

er, from date of enlistment, in Company
 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hare, 20 years and 10 months, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Ky. the 4 day of March 1861
John W. Hare

No. 100
 Volunteered at Shelbyville, Ky.
100 1861
 By John W. Hare
1 Regiment of 100

enlistment; last served in Company 1
 Reg't of 100
 Discharged 100 1861

100 100 100
paid by Capt for
Hamilton 3rd Art.
now is officer
of 100

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Hare, Do CERTIFY, That I am 20 years of age; and I 10 months; that the 100 is 100 years of age; and I 10 months; do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Ky. the 4 day of March 1861
 Witness: John W. Hare

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—Applicant holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary of muster-in, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is sent to the disbursing officer.

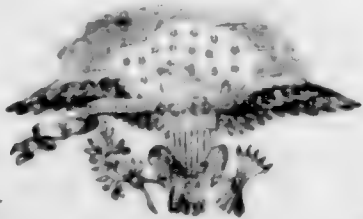
Received from Second Auditor 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, *John H. Howe*, born in *Shelby Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Howe*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Shelbyville

March, 186*5*.

Before

John H. Howe
John H. Howe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Stephen B. Winson

John H. Howe

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Howe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in*
feet *5* inches high

John H. Howe

4th Regiment of *Gen. Mo.* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
4th Regiment of *Gen. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Shelbyville*
John H. Howe
John H. Howe

Howell, Richard

Co G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 8278044 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8278051 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8278070 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8278111 | 29 | |
| 5 | 82821323 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8282459 | 31 | |
| 7 | 828273 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark

See also

26 1/4 Co Mo.

Richard Kimmel

Priv. Co. G, 114 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 2, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Pay due for a dismount, 1865

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since settlement 27/08
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$, 1 100

Remarks: Deserted from Benton
Ark, Mo, April 22/60

Book mark:

2nd Allen

N 14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Howard

Priv, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton Barracks, Mo. April 22, 1865.*

Book mark:

No. **14 Cav. Mo.**

Richard A. Howell

St. Louis, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Original Detachments Not Received
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo May 1, 1865.

Where born

Scottland

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Apr 5*, 186 *5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brunet*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Apr 5*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Admitted to service*

Admitted to service

Book mark:

MAY 31

8282323

1900 11 3

**Do appear on roll.*

11 14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Howell

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept 10th 1863, 1863.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *27* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Sept 10th*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *light*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 12th*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 14 Cav. Mo.

* *Richard H. Freweil*

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept 12, 1865

Where born *Scotland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Lumber*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Go to Lib. Co. Mo.*

He came
* name concealed by line.

Book mark:

T. W. Chas

H 14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Howard

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 11, 1863.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 11*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Charles Co. 6 Sub. Dist. 7th Dist. 1st.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

J. Wheeler

H.

14 Cav. Mo.

Richard Howell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 10, 1865.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Cong. Dist. 6 sub. 10th St. Charles Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Howell, Richard

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty.

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Richard Howell*, desiring to VOLUNTEER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* year, Do declare, That I am *29* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One* year.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Mo* the *11th* day of *April 1865*
Richard Howell

Witness: *Lowry*

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, not the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, be made at the place of enlistment, &c. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Richard Howell
14-1660 No. *1* *Caval.*
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*
11th April, 186*5*
By *Lieut Bates USA*
for *14th* Regiment of *Cavalry, Mo*

First enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186*5*

Credited to St Charles Co
to Sub District Mo
9 District Mo
Credit to Bounty
one hundred dollars,

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of _____ year
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

LOWRY & SON,
Army and Navy Agents,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Richard Howell*

born in

Scotland

in

the State of

aged

29

years, and by

occupation a

Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this

11th

day of

April

186*5*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

One

year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Richard Howell*

do solemnly swear that I will bear

true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and

faithfully against all their enemies, wherever they may be; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

St Louis Mo

April 11th 1865

Richard Howell

Before

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo
St Louis Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian I. Gale

Surgeon
1st Dist Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Richard Howell

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely

sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in

accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Brown

hair,

Dark

complexion, is

5

feet

2

inches high.

1st Lt & Mustering Officer 1st Dist Mo
St Louis Mo

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *11th* Regt of *Volunteers*, on the *11th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *St Louis Mo*

Charles C. ...

1st Lt & Mustering Officer
St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard Howell

in the Army of the United States for the term of *One* year, do declare, That I am *29* years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *One* year.

GIVEN at *St Louis, Mo*

the *11th* day of *April, 1865*
Richard Howell

WITNESSES:
Lowry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds, to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Richard Howell

No. _____

Volunteered at

St Louis, Mo

11th April

186 *5*

By

Lucent Bates, U.S.A

for *14th* Regiment of *Cavalry, M.V.*

First enlistment; last served in Company _____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

186 _____

Credited to

St Charles County

6. Sub District

9 District M^o

entitled to Bounty

LOWRY & SON,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as

a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of _____ year

GIVEN at

WITNESSES:

the

day of

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Richard Howell* born in *Scotland* in
the State of _____, aged *29* years, and by
occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
this *11th* day of *April*, 1860,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One year, or until discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, *Richard Howell* do solemnly swear that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and
faithfully against all their enemies, who soever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
11th April 1860
By *Richard Howell*
1st Ident & Recruiting Officer
1st District Mo

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Blythe
Surgeon
1st Dist Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Richard Howell*
_____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely
sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in
every way as far as related to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *2*
inches high.

1st Ident & Recruiting Officer
1st Dist Mo
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Cavalry 1st Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1860, at *St Louis Mo*

11th Regiment of

✓ Hubbard, William

Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277987
2 828176
3 8281533
4 8281924
5 8282015
6 8282106
7 8282194
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William A. Jones
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 20, 1861, 1861

Muster-out to date June 20, 1861

Last paid to June 20, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, June 20, 1861.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Overland

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on leave charge*

from 1st to 15th Sept 1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William W. Ford
Cnbl, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st cnbl. 10/63
brought to the depot
at 11/10/63*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left Camp Apr 16
65 for S. Co. 14 Reg't
Missouri Cavalry
at*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

12710, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sp. 46. 6. 1861. 12710*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 12, 1867.

Where born *London, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 12, 1867*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *April 12, 1867*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. Mo.

William Hubbard

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 10 1865

Where born *Jefferson N. Louisiana*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township
Green Co. 4 inst. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Hubbard, William

, Co. F,

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hubbard, and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 10 day of April 1865

Witness:

W. C. Spencer

William Hubbard

No. 14

William Hubbard
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
10th April 1865
By Lieut. Welch
8th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William Hubbard* born in *Gufford County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~one~~ **YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Hubbard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield Mo*
this *11* day of *April* 1865.
BEFORE *Smith*
A. S. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Chismouth
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *11* inches high.

Smith
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

One Hundred Dollars
Campbell Sp. Green County, Mo 4th Dist
Smith
Co.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, 10th Company *4th*
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Mo*

William Hubbard

John H. Howard Capt 10th Co 14th Regt Mo Vols

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *William Hubbard* born in *Gulfport, Tenn.*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *April* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Hubbard* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies (or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12*

day of

April 1865

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Chas. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *11* *inches* high.

Amelia S.
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
14 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *April* 1865, at *Springfield, Mo.*

John W. Hubbard
Co. B. 14th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Enlisted April 12th 1865

513
Huber, Casper

Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8278927
2 8278927
3 8278927
4 8278927
5 8278927
6 8278927
7 8278927
8 8278927
9 8278927
10 8278927
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Charles C. C. C.
1st, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Mo., Aug 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1865; drawn since \$ *50* ⁷⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ — 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged last 17th*

Re-enlisted from 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

George Fisher

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: |

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

6 copies
W. H. Miller
1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Chas. C. Fisher

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *To pay for one bed sack \$1.72*

Book mark:

1 *H* 1-1 Cav. 1 Mo.

Casper Humber
Del, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

Casper Hinder

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

46 14 Cav. Mo.

Charles L. Lauer

2nd, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: William L. Lauer

present at 100

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Casper Huber
Sgt. Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Arkansas Mo, Nov 24, 1864.

When enlisted Sep 17, 1864.

When mustered in Sep 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500.00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from the War
at Benton Arkansas Mo. 11/24/64
at 10 Reg't Mo. Cavalry
Current series

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton B Co. Mo. Nov 24th 1864.

Where born

Age *17* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes

Blue; hair *Black*

Complexion

Light; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted. Date of first
muster, June 21, 1862.*

Book mark:

26

14 Cav. Mo.

Casper Huber
Priv., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol. Schedule Vol. 200
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulden, Banach, Mo. Feb 20, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Beulden, Banach, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356d)

Copyist.

Herbert, Joseph
P. Co. A. 1st Regt Mo. Inf
3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistments | 2 |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

E. Casper, Father of Col. A. J. Casper, 17th U. S. Inf.
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *America's* *Youngest* *and*

of age; that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and actively as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the day of September 1864

Witness:
David Montague)
Sept 17th 1864.

No.

14 Mo 6

Volunteered at

Bip

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged

place & R. said we
left for Hamilton
city. Work office
at 10:00. The morning
1/15

CONTENT IN CASE OF MIXOR.

A. — The
of the
said
to Lady Lucy gave my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
— years of age; and I
that the
country. That I was

1111

1991

W. J. A.

(A. D. O. No. 74078)

[illegible]

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rallas

I, *Casper Heuber*, born in _____, aged *nineteen* years, in the State of *Germany*, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Casper Heuber*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers now or hereafter, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rallas, Mo.* this *19th* day of *September*, 1864. Before me, *Wm. H. Miller*, Notary Public for the State of Missouri. I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 19th 1864 *W. H. Miller*

Apt Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the Volunteer, *Casper Heuber*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was found to be sound in mind and body, and that, to the best of my judgment, he is well qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. His *Age*, *19* years; *Height*, *5 ft 10 in*; *Weight*, *140 lbs*; *Complexion*, *Fair*; *Hair*, *Dark*; *Eyes*, *Blue*; *Build*, *Medium*.

Wm. H. Miller

Notary Public for the State of Missouri. *Wm. H. Miller* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Heuber's*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *September*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. H. Miller
Notary Public
St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 19th 1864

[illegible][illegible]

GIVEN at Valley Forge
 the 17th day of September 1864
Edward Mendenhall
Edward Mendenhall

14 Car
No. 12
Casper H. L.
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____) _____
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR

the
and
the policy has been to consent to his appointment as a soldier in the army of the United States on the point of thirty years of age and I
thought, that in
Poland, the two

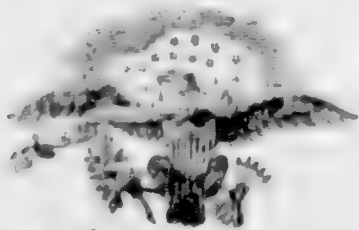
$$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{2} m v^2 \right) = \frac{1}{2} m \frac{d}{dt} (v^2)$$

A. Q. () No. 71 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Casper Weber

born in

in the State of Wisconsin, aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fourteenth day of September, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Casper Weber, do

swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will defend the same against all

their enemies, with my arms and strength, and that I will obey and follow the

orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

Wells, Wis.

this 14th day of September, 1864.

BEFORE

James H. Weber

Casper Weber

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 17 1864

J. H. Weber

apt Surgt. Rep. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

blue Substant light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Wm. E. P. Weber

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army, for a term of three years or during the war, from the office of Captain of Company Wisconsin
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 14th day of September, 1864.

Wm. E. P. Weber
1st Regt. Wis. Inf.
Co. A

Hospital Number 18450 128

Name Caspar Hunter

Age 21 Nativity Pa

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 14 Mo

When admitted March 7th 1865

From what source from

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

gunshot
Fatal March 24th 1865

On what occasion wounded Hospital 14th Mo

Date March 24th 1865

Place Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon gunshot

514
Hudson, Biven

Co H, 14 Missouri Cav.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8228743 | 26 |
| 2 | 8228759 | 27 |
| 3 | 8228857 | 28 |
| 4 | 8228956 | 29 |
| 5 | 8283045 | 30 |
| 6 | 8283133 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William L. Miller
Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort S. Warrenth. Mo. Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *J. L. S. F. 11-26-06*

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. McCall
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William Wilson

B. Co., Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11 to 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *0* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *0* 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *A*

14 Cav. Mo.

Simon Sullivan
Private, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April 11, 1865.

Where born *Lucas, Mo.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 11, 1865*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 11, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Simon Sullivan*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simon Sullivan
(355a) *Copies*

14

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Hendon

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Sept 16, 186*2*.

Where born *Springfield Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Springfield*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 16*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Springfield Mo*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

Hudson, Edwin

, Co. H,

14

Reg't

Me

Cav

Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

2
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Brian Hudson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Adrian Mich
the 20 day of March 1865.

Witness:

John P. Robertson Brian Hudson

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B.)

116 Regt of Chapman's Vol
Discharged March 7 1865.

73 Hudson
Volunteered at Adrian Mich
March 20th 1865.
By John P. Robertson
116 Regiment of Chapman's

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

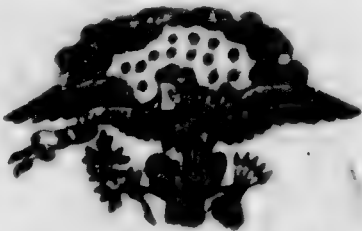
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lebanon

I, Biven Anderson born in Laclede
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of March 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for Volunteers. And I, Biven Anderson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 20 day of March 1865, } Biven Anderson
BEFORE John P. Robertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederic Young Jr
Surgeon in the 1st Cal
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Biven Anderson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John P. Robertson
12 Regiment of Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 12th Cal Volunteers, on the 16 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

John McHenry Capt 13th Mo Cav
Asst Surg Jan Amv
Recd Jan Mo

These credits
were credited
to the list of
Lebanon Sp
Laclede Co 4th Dist Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hudson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Edinburgh Md
the 20 day of March 1865

Witness:
John P. Robertson
William Hudson

No. 25
P. Hudson
Volunteered at Edinburgh Md
March 20 1865
By John P. Robertson
14 Regiment of Carroll's Va

2 enlistment; last served in Company "(B.)"
46 Reg't of Buff-metals
Discharged March 7 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Hudson Do certify, That I am
the 21 of March; that the
said William Hudson is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Edinburgh Md
the 20 day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lebanon

I, Brown Hudson born in Indiana
in the State of Ind aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Brown Hudson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents ~~whenever~~; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 20 day of March 1865 } Brown Hudson
BEFORE John P. Robertson } March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederic Young
Surgeon 16th Mo So Col
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Brown Hudson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

John P. Robertson
in Regiment of 60th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____.

515
Nueseman John H.

Co A , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

576
* Huff, James B
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277 209
2 8278 275
3 8278 464
4 8279 075
5 8279 258
6 8279 214
7 8279 299
8 8279 383
9 8279 464
10 8279 542
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark

See also 9th M.S.M. Cav.

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 4, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 1865; drawn since \$ *103* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Married & given intent to*

leave 25th Sept 1865

Retained service, some clothing &c.

Resentenced for 7 to 10 days

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James P. Hugg
Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lt v Co*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

14 Cav. | Mo.

James P. Huff

Co. A, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 |

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See list of horse & equip*

for 14th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C. C. 14 Cav. Mo.

James S. Knight

Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

1

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a good horse, good rider*

1865. Due U.S. for lost coat & vesting

\$1.15

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. Mo. #

James B. Hough
Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt
March 16 to Dec 1
and back

Book mark: _____

16 14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Wing

Prb, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 July 23, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Hoff

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
to S. C. 10110 Dept of War
at St Louis Mo Dec
1861

Book mark:

14

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Huff
1st, Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denver, Colorado, Mo, Nov. 29, 1864.

When enlisted *Sept 15, 1864.*

When mustered in *Sept 15, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1.1.14 Mo Cav
Co. pursuant to H. H. No. 112
He is kept the dates
current same.*

Book mark:

Rec'd
(341)

Copyist.

216

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Houff

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March 30, 1865.

Where born Davis Iowa

Age 17 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James B. Hupp

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton B.H.S. Mo. Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born Davis Co. Iowa.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton B.H.S. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 500 100

Where credited Claiborne Co. Tenn. 8th Ill. Cav. 12th Miss. Inf.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted date of first

muster, Sept. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Huff, James P.

Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

[illegible][illegible]

6049

1080

Volunteered at

No

By

Regiment of

Assignment: last served in Company 46.

Report on

Discharge:

CONTENT IN CASE OF LOSS

Deuter. 11. 10

10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Huff, do hereby declare that I am a native born citizen of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and that I am a member of the 119th Regiment of the Illinois Infantry, and I know of no person who is a member of the same.

GIVEN at Rockledge, Ill. this 15 day of September, 1892.

No. 147110
 Voluntary at John D. Huff
 By 147110
 Regiment of 119th
 Company 1st

Discharged 1892
Dec 1st by Wm. H. Smith
119th Ill. Inf.
100

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John D. Huff, do hereby consent that I am a native born citizen of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and that I am a member of the 119th Regiment of the Illinois Infantry, and I know of no person who is a member of the same.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1892

517
* Houghs, William E.
Co F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8282588 | 26 |
| 2 | 8282762 | 27 |
| 3 | 8282854 | 28 |
| 4 | 8282955 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282047 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282135 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282225 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
Co. C, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 25, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Balance Contd. 1865.*

Book mark:

36 14 Cav. Mo.

William C. V. ...

(2nd), Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
Sept & Oct, 186 ✓

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones

Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

William E. Jones
Pr, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

56 | 14 Cav. Mo.

William S. Boyer
Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 to 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

14 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 24th 1861, 1861.

Where born *Cherry Grove, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 12th*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 10th*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

14 Cav. Mo.

William C. Hunt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April 10, 1865.

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Hughes, William E.
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Mo Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Hughes, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability;
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

William E. Hughes
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
29th March 1865.
By Lieut H. M. Chee
8th Regiment of Miss M. Co.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
that the _____
is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

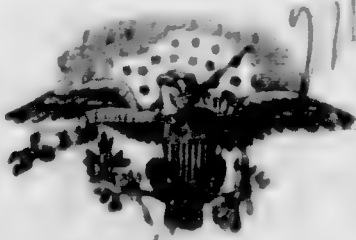
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William E. Hughes* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Ninth* day of *March* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* ~~YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *William E. Hughes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

29

day of

March 1865.

BEFORE

Henrich
A. S. M. S. M. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Schenck
A. S. M. S. M. S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *7* inches high.

Henrich
A. S. M. S. M. S.

8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield* *Mo*

Prof. Combs
Deputy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William E. Hughes ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and None months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
 the 29 day of March 1865
 Witness: J. A. McArthur
William E. Hughes

No. _____
William E. Hughes
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
29th March 1865
 By Levi W. Mitchell
8th Regiment of Missouri
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield

I, *William E. Hughes* born in *Green County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty ninth* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William E. Hughes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of *March* 186*4*,
BEFORE

Springfield
William E. Hughes
James H. Smith
James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Light* hair *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *4* inches high.

James H. Smith
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Springfield*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Hughes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year

GIVEN at Springfield the 18 day of March 1865

Witness:
Wm E Hughes
John D. Atchley

No. 9
W. C. Hughes
Volunteered at Springfield
March 18th 1865,
By Harrison Melchell
1st Regiment of Me

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

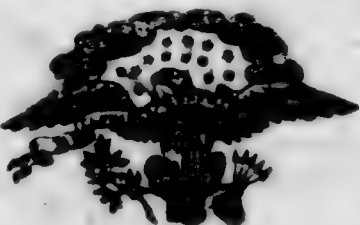
(A. G. O. No. 147.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William Hughes born in Brown County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of 3 **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hughes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Wm. E. Hughes
this 29th day of March 1861.
Before Wm. E. Hughes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. E. Hughes

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm. E. Hughes
8 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1861, at _____

518
Humphrey, James
Co I, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8278284 | 26 |
| 2 | 8283202 | 27 |
| 3 | 8283316 | 28 |
| 4 | 8283401 | 29 |
| 5 | 8283483 | 30 |
| 6 | 8283565 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1865

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

S. S. Sweeney
Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Company
....., Co. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 12, 1867

Where born *Laurens, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *June 12, 1867*

Where enlisted *Laurens, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *June 12, 1867*

Where mustered in *Laurens, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 14 Cav. | Mo.

James Murphy
Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Rk's Mo, Sept 27, 1863.

Where born Scott, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Sept 7, 1863.

Where enlisted La Grange Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1863.

Where mustered in Benton Rk's Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Union Iron Works, 3"

Company to which assigned Emmett Det Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphrey, Jas. L.
Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs or L. of A |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Certificates |
| Descriptive Lists | Med. Des. Lists |
| Discharge Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Pris. of War Record |
| | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jas. L. Humphrey, desiring
to VOLUNTARILY as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order to be to the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at La Grange, Michigan
the 9th day of April 1865
Witness: H. J. Lewis
1st Regt Mich Cav

14 Cav.
No. _____
J. L. Humphrey
Volunteered at La Grange
April 9th 1865,
By Lt H. J. Lewis
14th Regiment of Mich Cav
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



La Grange

I, *James L. Humphrey*, born in *Lewis County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth* day of *April*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEAR*s*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James L. Humphrey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them *honestly* and *faithfully* against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*5*,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer *James L. Humphrey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was *found* *to be* *fit* *for* *service* *and* *that* *to* *the* *best* *of* *my*
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, as a young man as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Five* *Eight* inches high.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
Regiment of *14th* *Me* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *La Grange*, *Missouri*.

W. L. Hubbard
Co. D 14th Me

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The recruit and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All recruits liable to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jas. L. Humphrey, 17 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eight months of age; that I have never been drafted from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and manfully as a soldier for the three years.

GIVEN at Law Grange, Milwaukee, the 9th day of April, 1863.
Witness, Wm. Lewis, Sept 14th 1860, Mc Nola, J. L. Humphrey

No. _____
Jas. Humphrey
Volunteered at Law Grange
April 9th, 1863,
By St. J. J. Lewis
14th Regiment of Mo Vol Cav
1st enlistment: last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

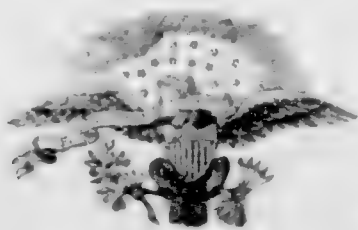
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



La Grange

I, *James L. Humphrey*, born in *Lewis County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ninth* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~XXXX~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James L. Humphrey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve the same against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1865

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James L. Humphrey

James L. Humphrey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James L. Humphrey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5' 11"*
feet, *165* inches high.

James L. Humphrey

14th Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

James L. Humphrey

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *ONE* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *14th Mo* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Mo*

James L. Humphrey
14th Regt Mo Vols

✓ 519
Humphries, Silas

Co C, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8280789 | 26 |
| 2 | 8277603 | 27 |
| 3 | 8278698 | 28 |
| 4 | 8280400 | 29 |
| 5 | 8281453 | 30 |
| 6 | 8280574 | 31 |
| 7 | 8280694 | 32 |
| 8 | 8280789 | 33 |
| 9 | 8288725 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

77 *141* *Car* | **Mo.**

Delia Humphries

141, Co. *6*, *141* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*^{*75*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from the Surg Genls Office - dated Washington D.C. May 4, 65 - to take effect June 20/65 - This man will receive only such bounty as Surg have accrued at the date of his muster out*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
Co. 1, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

February 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to *pay in full*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received 1st in accordance with instructions from Bureau of the War Dept. dated Washington D.C. May 10 1865. Paid 22 100*

Book mark:

H. H. Moore | **Mo.**

Edw. H. Moore
1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in
accordance with (no done)
instructions from Surgeon General
office dated Washington D.C.
Aug 4/65. To take effect June
20/65.

Book mark:

W | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oscar Smith
Pl, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 1st, 186 J

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

E. H. Moore
Clerk.

14 Cav. Mo.

John Thompson
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop no pay for*
March 10, 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1864, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on duty
at Fort Smith

Book mark: 100

76 Mo.
William Thompson
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 31, 1864

Station Indian Territory

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Released from
from Dec 30/64

Book mark:

W. J. Kelly
Copyist.

He *14* *Can.* **Mo.**

Abel Campbell
Regt, Co. *14* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

In
M_A and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., *Dec. 12*, 1864.

When enlisted

Sep. 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Sep. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Credited to Inventory*
Rolls Co. 9 Engr. Mo.

Book mark:

H 14 Cav. | Mo.

Willas Humphries
Pvt., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 24, 1864.

Where born *Walden, Maine*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Walden, Me.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Walden, Me.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in hospital*

Book mark:

(2667)

E. H. Moore

Copied.

Humphres, Silas
P. Co. 10, 1st Regt Mo. Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Dispositions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Profession

Married or Single

Residence

Post (Office address of)

Self or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 14 Mo. for

When admitted February 5 1866

From what service

Diagnosis (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Sent to Small Pox Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Place

Post Hospital,

Location of wound on Barracks, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Humphries desiring—
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn
the 24 day of September 1864.
Witness: Silas Humphries

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
3rd Reg't of Carroll's
Discharged September 22 1864.

14 Car.
No.
Silas Humphries
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
September 24th 1864,
By H. B. Miller Capt.
3rd Regiment of Georgians

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, *Silas Humphries* born in *Bedford Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fourth* day of *September* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Humphries* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pilot Knob Mo

this

24

day of

September 186*4*

Silas Humphries
his aff
mark

BEFORE

W. H. Morgan

Capt and Adj. Pro Mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. W. Jackson

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Silas Humphries*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Hickey Capt.

Regiment of Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *12th* day of

186

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* *Missouri* *Infantry*, *Vol.*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

J. H. McFarland

for 3 years with honor and distinction from date of enlistment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Humphries desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot-Kent-Mo
the 24 day of September 1864
Witness: W. H. Moore Silas Humphries
mark

No. _____

Silas Humphries
Volunteered at Pilot-Kent-Mo
September 24 1864,
By W. H. Moore Capt.
3rd Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A
3rd Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged September 2nd 1864.

14 mo. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

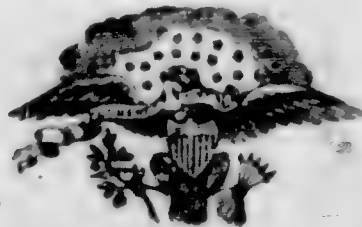
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, *Silas Humphries* born in *Bedford Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentyfourth* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Humphries* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. —

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pilot Knob

this

24th

day of

September 1864

BEFORE

P. H. Ferguson

Captain apt Geo Mar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Jackson

Surgt. Ma. Inf. Cal

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Silas Humphries*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

W. B. Mills *Capt.*

Regiment of Cavalry, 21st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the

12th

day of

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

for 3 years unless sooner discharged from date of enlistment

John H. McFarland

520
Hunter, John W
Co D, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 8 0 7 0 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 7 8 5 9 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 8 8 7 2 6 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 8 1 0 1 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 8 1 1 0 2 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 8 1 1 8 2 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Miller
_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sept. 26, 186____.
Muster-out to date *Sept. 26*, 186____.
Last paid to *June 26*, 186____.

Clothing account:

2 months' clothing
Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ *61* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *John H. Miller, soldier of*
14th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, mustered out
Sept. 26, 1864, for 6 months' service.
Returned to service and accounts
for

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hunter

Sub, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of
ordnance stores. (relief)
last 21 cts. Camp & Garrison
campage 6 cts.*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Andrews.

(358)

Copy



14 Cav. | Mo.

Mo.

John L. Hunter

Feb _____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Ordinance stores "unclassified"
(not 2004), "unclassified"
Pg. page 4/6

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

14 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hunter
_____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 21 to Apr 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hunter

Bvt., Co. N., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington, Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted Feb 4, 1865.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd into service in

14 Mo. Cav. Co. under Provision of

Act No. 102 of 22d Sept Mo.

dated Sept 7 1864

Book mark:

H. | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hunter
_____, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
consist. detachments, rolls, recruits.
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 27, 186*5.*

Where born *Lincoln Co, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 186*5.*

Where enlisted *Blue Springs Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 4*, 186*5.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *10*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Henderson

Hunter, John W.

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hunter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Mo
the 4th day of Feb 1865

Witness:

He B. Smith

John W. Hunter
mark

14 Cav.

No.

John W. Hunter
Volunteered at Macon City Mo

Feb 4 1865

By He B. Smith Capt
2 Regiment of Infantry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

3rd Reg't of Infantry

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____,
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

I, *John W Hunter*, born in *Lincoln Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W Hunter* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*
this *4th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, } *John W Hunter*
Before *H. B. Hilke Capt* }
3rd Regt Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W Hunter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5^{ft}*
10 inches high.

H. B. Hilke Capt

3rd Regiment of *Missouri*, Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *41*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *14th* day of *Feb*, 186*5*, at *Macon Mo*
John W Hunter

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The recruiting and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's (Office or residence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or mustering commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the above officers or their assistants, or their recruiting office.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hunter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and lawfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City, Mo.
the 4th day of July, 1862
Witness: J. C. B. Wilkes
John W. Hunter
mark

No. 14720 Co.
John W. Hunter
Volunteered at Macon City, Mo.
Feb 4th, 1866,
By J. C. B. Wilkes Capt.
2nd Regiment of Missouri Cav.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
3rd Regt of Missouri Cav.
Discharged 18
St. Louis, Mo. 1865
St. Louis, Mo. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Missouri'

Macon

I, John W Hunter born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Missouri , aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4th day of Feb , 1865

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W Hunter*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Bacon City, N.Y.
 this 4th day of Feb, 1865.
 Before H. B. Smith, Just. } John W. Hunter
Wm. H. Smith }
mark

CERTAINLY ON HONOR. The I have certainly completed the second and Volume, a greatly improved form. I am sure that the improvement will be seen in the very details and mental interest, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

112, 113, Halim 112

200 282. 1895. 14/10/95
EXAMINING SURGEON.

John W. Hunter
Blue Light fair complexion 6
feet 10

H. B. Hicks, Capt. -
3rd Regiment of N. Y. M. I. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
1st Regiment of *Heavy Artillery*. Volunteers on the *12th* day of *September*, 186*2*, at *Indian Springs, Ala.*

Prof. Macdonald

x

521

Huseman, John H.
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277712 | 36 |
| 2 | 8278978 | 37 |
| 3 | 8278467 | 38 |
| 4 | 8279050 | 39 |
| 5 | 8279135 | 40 |
| 6 | 8279218 | 41 |
| 7 | 8279305 | 42 |
| 8 | 8279391 | 43 |
| 9 | 8279477 | 44 |
| 10 | 8279560 | 45 |
| 11 | | 46 |
| 12 | | 47 |
| 13 | | 48 |
| 14 | | 49 |
| 15 | | 50 |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | | |
| 39 | | |
| 40 | | |
| 41 | | |
| 42 | | |
| 43 | | |
| 44 | | |
| 45 | | |
| 46 | | |
| 47 | | |
| 48 | | |
| 49 | | |
| 50 | | |

Book Mark:

See also

1 M. S. M. Inftry

W 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Anselman
B. Smith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Leavenworth Kans, Nov 17, 1865.
Muster-out to date *Nov 17, 1865.*
Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17, 1865*; drawn since \$ *112*⁵⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Was a private from enlistment to*
Nov 30/64. App'd to B. Smith Dec 1/64.

Retained his own effects \$8.00.
Re-enlisted from 2nd Reg't M. S. M.

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Henshaw
BRSmith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 (11), 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

W

14 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Friedman
Edk. Smith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Huesman
Blk Smith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due as Blk Smith from Dec. 31st*
to pay for 1 bed sack \$1.92

Book mark:

H

14 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Husmann
Blksmith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vasey

B Smith, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1* *to July 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

14 Cav.

Mo.

John H. ^xHuesman
Bk Smith Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Furlough
from Dec 21-1864
Appointed Blacksmith
Dec 3-1864

Book mark:

H. 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Huseman

Det., Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blue Springs Mo., Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Sept 30, 1864.

When mustered in

Sept 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ *300* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav.*

Vol. pursuant to G. O. No. 112.

Sta. 20, Sept. Mo. dated

current series

Book mark:

76

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hunsamer
Capt., Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Consol. Attachment Vol. recruit
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., March 20, 1865.

Where born Prussia

Age 30 yrs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Walla Walla

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Newman

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Beaten Bt Co, Mo. Nov 29, 1864.

Where born *Russia.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Blacksmith.*

When enlisted *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Beaten Bt Co, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, 9 "Ward, St. Louis Co."*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd dated, Date of first*

muster, June 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Huseman, Jno. H.
Rct, Co.

14

Reg't

Mo

Cav

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, John W. Hammond of Va. 14th Inf. Arty. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rafayette, Mississippi
the 20th day of September, 1862
Witness James H. Korman

Witness
Edward Montague

No. _____
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 21st 1861
 By Capt. John H. Brown
1st Regiment of Infantry
1861
1861 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged _____ 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
this _____ day of _____

(A. D. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ralla

I *John H. Huseman* born in _____
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *John H. Huseman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ralla, Mo.*
this *20th* day of *Sept* 186*4*. } *John H. Huseman*
BEFORE *John A. Paring*
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864 *J. J. Johnson*
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Huseman*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Nine* inches high.

John A. Paring
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.
Captain and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Ralla, Mo.*

Oct. 7, 1864, and A. A. P.
Capt. 1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

John H. Huseman
1st Reg. Mo. Vol.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Ralla

I, *John H. Huseman* born in
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *Sept*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Huseman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *Sept*, 1864,

BEFORE

John A. Payne
Captain 1st Inf Mo V.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sept 20th 1864

J. L. Johnson

Capt Surge 1st Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer *John H. Huseman*
and find him to be a *White* man, of the age of *thirty* years, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Single*
feet *Nine* inches high.

A. G. O. No. 1147

John A. Payne
First Regiment of Inf Mo V.
Captain and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *1st Mo V.* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Nov*, 1864, by *John A. Payne*

John H. Huseman
Soldier 1st Inf Mo V.

✓ 522
Hoyde, William H.
Co. G, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8277805 | 26 |
| 2 | 8282358 | 27 |
| 3 | 8297811 | 28 |
| 4 | 8278641 | 29 |
| 5 | 8282419 | 30 |
| 6 | 8282519 | 31 |
| 7 | 8282606 | 32 |
| 8 | 8282688 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

14 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hyde

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Smith, Ark. Jan 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 17, 1865

Last paid to,

1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of advance

lost \$2.52. Relinquished

relics & account \$6.06

Book mark:

red Allen

(861)

Allen

N 14 Cav. Mo.

John N. Hyde
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JL

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hyde

Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as act-
ing Reg't Surgeon
and with Reg't
at Fort Dodge.*

Book mark:

26 14 Cav. Mo.

War in No. Kyde

Priv, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cal. Mo.

William H. Haden
1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to Co. C, 14 Miss. Cal.

Roll dated Centennial, 1865.

When enlisted March, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in March, 1865.

Present or absent 1st Grand

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

14 Cav. / Mo.

William H Hyde

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Gen. Sft Gen. for Mo., Mar 17, 1865.

Where born Matamoros, Mexico

Age 37 years: occupation Rancher

When enlisted Mar 11, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 11, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Buchanan Co. 7 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

76' 14 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Hyde

Qui, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Lks, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Mexico

Age 37 y'rs; occupation ranchero

When enlisted May 11, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 11, 1865

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$300 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

red allen

(Signed)

Captain.

A | 14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hyde,

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 11th, 1865.

Where born *Mexico.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Ranchman.*

When enlisted *Mch. 11th, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mch. 11th, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington D. C. Buchanan*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *1st Co. 14th Regt. Missouri Cavalry*

14th Mo. Cav. Enrolled to bounty

Book mark:

Goodman,

(379) *Approved.*

Hyde, William H

, Co. E

14

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. Hyde
do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and no more
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 11th day of March 1863
Witness: Wm. H. Hyde
Capt. A. Davis

14 cas
No. 14 cas
William H. Hyde
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
March 11, 1863
By Capt. Wm. Neuhel
14 Regiment of Eng. M. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

To be recorded in Washington
by Buchanan County
7th Dist Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am _____
of _____
and _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

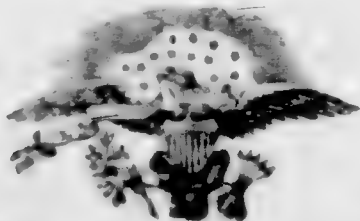
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer (he pays bounty, &c.). The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in book in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will certify on the back of the enlistment book having returned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Wm H. Hyde, born in Salamanca, New York
in the State of New York, aged thirty-seven years,
and by occupation a Planter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eleventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H. Hyde, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of March, 1865.

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seeman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 8 inches high.

Wm H. Hyde
Rec. Officer

14th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Knight

Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
14th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis
Wm H. Hyde
Capt. 1st Regt. 2nd Div.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H Hyde, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am now about seventeen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of March 1863

Witness:

Wm H Hyde
Capt. W. H. Hyde

W. H. Hyde
No.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
on March 11th 1863

By Capt. W. H. Hyde
14 Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vol.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

To be credited to Washington
for Buchanan County
Ind. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____
and _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
company's bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to serve as a register in which, in all cases, precise payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistment and recruiting returns, and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

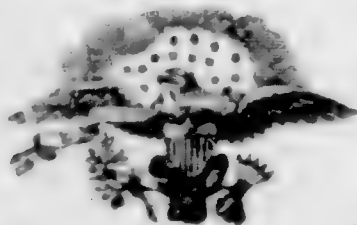
for 31st March
1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis mo

I, Wm H Hyde, born in Mexico
in the State of San Felipe, aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Tranchare, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Hyde
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis mo
this 11th day of March, 1865.

BEFORE Henry C. Knight

Capt for Ord Dr. H. H. Me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm H Hyde
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Wm H. Knight
Rec. Officer
1st Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Knight
Capt for Ord March 11 1865

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
4th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at St. Louis Mo
Emil Seemann
Henry C. Knight
Capt for Ord March 11 1865

✓ 523
Idy. Jim
Co *G.*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 5282240 |
| 2 | 5275333 |
| 3 | 52821421 |
| 4 | 5282540 |
| 5 | 5282607 |
| 6 | 5282689 |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Hook Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
_____, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, 1865

Muster-out to date

Nov 1, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *76 01* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *16 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Value of insurance lost*
\$1.76.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

P. J. ..., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I 14 Cav. Mo.

John Kelly
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. J.

14 Cav. Mo.

June 14

Price, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reduction
Copyist.

63

14 Cav. Mo.

Jim Pelt

Appears with rank of 4th on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Bk's Mo, Apr 27, 1863.

Where born Independence Mo

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 10, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 10, 1863.

Where mustered in St Louis Bk's Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Buffalo Tro 45 9th

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(389)

Perkins

Capt.

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. G.
Price, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., May 1, 1865

Where born *Independence, Kansas*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *tawny*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865

Where mustered in *Benton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *G.*

Company to which assigned *G.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revolucion

Sdy, Jim

, Co. *G*

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Kelly, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10 day of April 1865

Witness: John J. Kelly
Rec. Officer

John J. Kelly
No. 14
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 10th, 1865
By John J. Kelly Rec. Officer
14 Regiment of Co. M. 12th
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
14 Reg't of Co. M. 12th
Discharged 18
Resolved to follow through
without a moment's delay

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Kelly, Do CERTIFY, That I am 26 years of age; and I
of St. Louis, Mo.; that the
said John J. Kelly is 26 years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10 day of April 1865

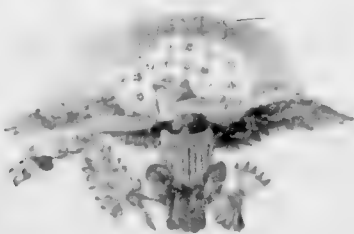
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to receive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-in books, and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Sam Taylor, born in Independence County
in the State of Arkansas, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of April, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sam Taylor, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Mo } mark
this 11 day of April, 1865, }
BEFORE Wm. Chapman } witness Wm. Chapman
and his official

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Hurlbut
R. A. Hurlbut
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer Sam Taylor
previously to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
judgment and belief, he is a fit and proper person to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier.
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm. Chapman
and 1st Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

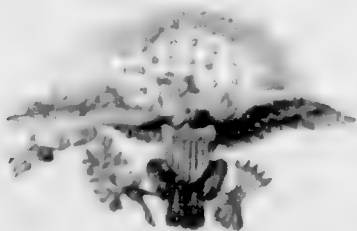
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mastered into the service of the United States for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Car Line Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1865, at Paris, Arkansas
Wm. Chapman
Capit. for the city
of the Republic

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John A. Smith, born in Indiana County, Indiana,
in the State of Indiana, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of April, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ^{ONE} YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve in the Army of the United States, and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis,
this 10th day of April, 1862,
BEFORE John A. Smith and John A. Smith
and his officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Harlan

R. A. Harlan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was found to be of the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in my opinion, he is qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith Regiment of Co. M Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, to company
11th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 11th day of April, 1862.

W. H. Harlan
W. H. Harlan
W. H. Harlan
W. H. Harlan

✓ 524 Benona or
Benma.
Ingram Benond

Co. F, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5281713 | 25 |
| 2 | 5277789 | 27 |
| 3 | 5251520 | 28 |
| 4 | 5251411 | 29 |
| 5 | 5252002 | 30 |
| 6 | 5252043 | 31 |
| 7 | 5252152 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

James A. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 20, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 7*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 20*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has [unclear]*

Cap. [unclear]

for [unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark:

Mo.

James L. ...

Reg't, Co. ..., Reg't Missouri *Army*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *+*

Book mark: *...*

14 Cav. Mo.

James J. [unclear]
1521, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present 1 Sept*
Admitted to service
43 Dated Reg't 16 Dec
May 1 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]
13, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd 1 Sept 74.
16 68 paid 20 No 100 paid
Regt. 76 2000 100 100.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Campbell
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 10 to 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged*
April 6 1865

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Isaac D. Ingram

Appears with rank of *A. S.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo; Apr 11, 1865.

Where born *Green Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Mar 27, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Apr 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Campbell Township Green Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(379)

Copyist.

5 14 Cav. Mo.

Bernard C. Johnson
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr 2, 1865.

Where born Greenfield, Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 2, 1865

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 2, 1865

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Complete Bounty

Company to which assigned Green Co. - Dist Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ingram Benona

Co. *Z*, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>3</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

x. Benoni Ingram, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 24 day of March 1865.

Witness: Victor Mendenhall Benoni Ingram

14-Cat
No. 37
Benoni Ingram
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
24th March, 1865.
By Quint H. Metchel
8th Regiment of Missouri
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
46th Regt of Mo Vol Inft
Discharged 6th March, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

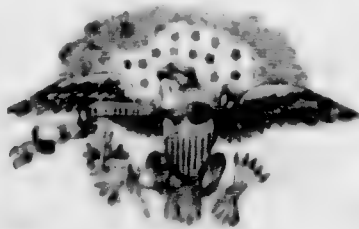
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield



I, *Benona Ingram*, born in *Greene County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benona Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17* day of *March*, 186*5*.

Before

Benona Ingram
Benona Ingram

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. S. Chenaveth

A. C. EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benona Ingram*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *fine*
feet *Eight* inches high

(A. G. O. N. 7447)

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *17* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benona Ingram, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spartanburg the 24 day of March 1863

Witness:

Benona Ingram

B. Ingram
No. 378

Volunteered at Spartanburg, S.C.
Twenty-seventh day of March, 1863,
By W. H. Hatcher
8th Regiment of S. C. Mil. Co.

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (64)
4th Reg't of the 1st S.C. Inf.
Discharged 6th day of March, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

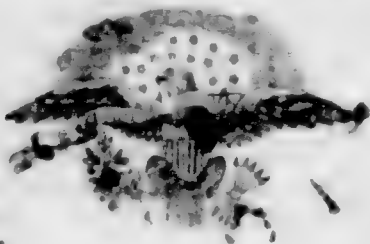
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Springfield



I, *Benona Ingram*, born in *Green County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benona Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *March*, 186*5*.

BEFORE

Benona Ingram
Wm. C. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benona Ingram*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high

Wm. C. [illegible]

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benana Ingram, free desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield
the 27 day of March 1863
Witness: Admiral Benana Ingram

32
No. 37
Benana Ingram
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
27 day of March, 1863,
By Levi H. Mitchell
5th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (9)
4th Reg't of 2nd Col Inf
Discharged 6th day of March, 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benana Ingram, Do certify, That I am
the free of Benana Ingram; that the
said Benana Ingram is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield
the 27 day of March
Witness: Admiral

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Missouri

Springsfield

I, Benozza Inggan

in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of March, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **ONE** ~~YEAR~~ ^{Year} unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Ingerson, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 27 day of March 1863,
BEFORE John A. [Signature]

Penona. Ingram

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. S. Haysworth
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel J. [unclear] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high

Regiment of

l'olunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

1 A 0.0 82 74 4 75 1

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~the~~ ^{up} years for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company T
 4th Regiment of the 1st ~~the~~ ^{the} Infantry, on the 10 day of April, 1865, at Springfield Mo

✓ 525
Ingram, Joseph.

Co *G.*, **14** Missouri Cav.

Private. | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 29 |
| 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 30 |
| 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | | | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | | | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | | | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I || 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Ingham
Corpl, Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kas, Nov 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 17, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

since settlement
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.94* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Value of advance last*

55¢. Paid no private from Apl

10 to June 28, appointed Corporal

June 29/65.

Book mark:

Card Allen

14 Cav. Mo.

Sept 10
Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 ¹.

Present or absent *111*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left for duty*

Sept 10

111

Book mark:

1
14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Ingram

1st, Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Ingram
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private
to Corporal June 22/65
per special order no 36,
Hd Qrs 14 Cav (Mo) Mo.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Dugan
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Sts Mo, April 10, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Leavenworth Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Benton Sts Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.* 100

Where credited *Buffalo, N.Y. 6th Regt*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Joseph, Augustus

Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Consol detachments Vol Regts
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co, Mo, May 1, 1865

Where born Pine Co, Missouri

Age 21 yrs; occupation: farmer

When enlisted April 10, 1865

Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in April 10, 1865

Where mustered in Benton Co, Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2nd file

Ingram, Joseph

Co. G

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Garth Ingram ^{out of} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~territory~~ ^{territory} of Louisiana, do hereby declare, that I am twenty one years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10 day of April 1865
 Witness: John P. H. H. John P. H. H.

14-C

No 14-C
Garth Ingram
 Volunteered at Louisiana
the 10th 1865
 By John P. H. H.
1st Regiment of Civ. Mil. Vol.
1st enlistment in Company ()
Regt
Discharged .13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. H. H. do certify, that I am years of age, and I do certify, that the above named Garth Ingram is a son of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at the day of the

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

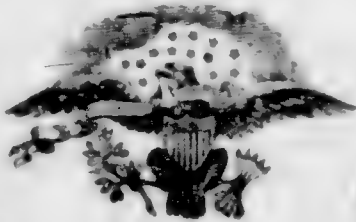
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to receive. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of a muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lansdowne

I, *Joseph Ingram*, born in *Ark Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *(one year)*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lansdowne, Mo*,
this *1st* day of *April*,
Before *H. Brown, J.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. A. Lawrence

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Ingram*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5' 10"*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Wm. Clarke

Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*
1st Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 1865, at *Lansdowne, Mo*.

Wm. Clarke
Capt. 1st Co 1st Mo
A. C. M. Secy Mo

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the enlisting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the recruiting office. The recruiting officer should be given on the back who enlists him. The recruiting officer should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—In all cases, precise payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., must be made in full must, in all cases, be made in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of payment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign the enlistment as having received the money. The money must be given to the officer of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, George Johnson, do hereby declare, That I am single and free of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States as a recruit or recruit of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 14 day of April 1865
 Witness: Wm. H. H. H.

No. 14. Car

Volunteered at San Francisco 14 April 1865, 1865

By 1st Regiment of Car M. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am that the years of age and I

Do hereby consent that the of the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of


Witness

(A. G. O. No. 7467)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Louisiana*

I, *Jeffrey Ingram*, born in *Ark Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *(One Year)* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeffrey Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of ~~the~~ *officers*
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Tenth* day of *April*, 1865, at *Louisiana*
BEFORE *H. H. Cummins, J. P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and find, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hall
J. A. Cummins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeffrey Ingram*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *single* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Wm. Cummins
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. N. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~three years~~ *one* year from date of enlistment, in Company *"C"*
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *April*, 1865, at *Louisiana*
Call 13 Co No 100
A. C. W. No 100

✓ 526
Ingram, Marcus H.

Co. 10., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5250848 | 26 |
| 2 | 5277891 | 27 |
| 3 | 5280933 | 28 |
| 4 | 5281016 | 29 |
| 5 | 5281105 | 30 |
| 6 | 5281185 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Harvey A. Ingram
Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 21, 1863.
Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1863.
Last paid to *Sept 21*, 1863.

Clothing account:

settled
Last settled *Sept 21*, 1863; drawn since \$ *17* 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *33* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not entitled to money
at this time as he has not
been 28 days*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sugan
_____, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 17 - Aug 17*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Taken in money of
ordnance stores cashed
last 28 etc.*

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews
(358) *Copied*

14 Cav. | Mo.

Harmon H. Ingram

701, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Given in money of
Army as per receipt
last 22nd, 1865
Equip. 1111*

Book mark:

H. H. Ingram

14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Longman

Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 31 to Apr 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Marcus H. Ingram

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Arkansas, Dec 30, 1865:

Where born *Montgomery Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 21, 1865:*

Where mustered in *Benton Arkansas.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Office Wks Co.
Enrolling Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(379)

Copyul.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Marcus H. Ingram

2nd, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

Company detached, etc. recruits.
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *Montgomery, Ala.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Anderson

Ingram, Marcus H.

, Co. D,

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cap

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment, bounty, &c. A muster-in not must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or quartermaster of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marcus Thompson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of March 1864.

Charles Thompson
Charles Thompson

No. 1111
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 21st, 1864
By H. D. Smith
14 Regiment of Infantry
Enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged March 23rd, 1865
\$33.33 Am Bn
paid by Capt. J.
Hamilton 3 mths
gross pay.
So done May 5/65

Received from Second Auditor
6-18-62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Thompson, Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21 day of March 1864.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Francis H. Ingram*, born in *Montgomery Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Printer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ *two* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis H. Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *March*, 186*5*,

BEFORE, *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

St. Louis, Mo., Va.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis H. Ingram*

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black eyes*, *black hair*, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high

W. H. H. H.

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *two* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *20th* day of *March*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James B. Thompson*,
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *two* years and *no* months
Do Declare, That I am *17* years and *no* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving hereafter as a soldier for *two* years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Missouri*
the *14* day of *March* 186*5*.

James B. Thompson
James B. Thompson

No.

James B. Thompson
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo*
March 21st, 186*5*.

By *H. B. Smith*
14 Regiment of *Civ. Milit.*

Dis enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ is
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Marcus H. Ingram* born in *Switzerland Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *March*, 186*5*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Marcus H. Ingram*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *21st* day of *March*, 186*5*.
BEFORE *M. J. Connelley*
1st Lt. 14th Cav, Regt. Va.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Nolan
May 31st 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Marcus H. Ingram*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, in *Even*
feet *Clear* inches high

W. S. Hanks
Capt 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *March*, 186*5* at *St. Louis, Mo.*

W. S. Hanks
Capt 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers.
W. S. Hanks
Capt 2nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers.

✓ *Irvin E. F.*
Irvin Lambdin E.

Co , 14 Missouri Cav.

1st Lt & Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 3 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 8 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

Book Mark:

See also *2. Rev. Mr. S. M.*

I 14 Cav Mo.

Lambdin E. Irwin

Rank Adj't, 14 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, Oct 31, 1863

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1863

Last paid to June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was 3rd Lt Co 7th

2nd Cav Reg't, October 1st

1862 and promoted 1st Lt

Co "H" 2nd Cav Reg't

Nov 1st 1864 - mustered
(over)

Book mark:

Rouland

MAR 31

8278930

1891

out at expiration of term
of service Mar 6th 1865
and mustered in as
Adjt-14th Mo Cav Vols
Mar 23^d 1865

I | 1st | car | mo

L. E. Davis

at 1. 245. 14 mo car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated March 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left 2. 4. 5. 30 115 + 8

Left of the 1st mo 11863

Book mark:

To Mr. C. W. C. C. C. C.

A. E. Irwin

Advt. Feb. 14 Mo. Can

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1868,

dated April 30 1868,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 11th Car | Mo

L. E. Dravin

Apr 1. 11th Mo | Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

dated *March*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Spencer

14 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel E. Brown
Adj. L., Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1
Mch to June 1865 Present
On duty with Regt.
Jul 1865 Present
Aug 1865 Present on
duty with Regt.
Oct 1865 Lost Mustered
Out & never seen
S. O. 192 Ad. Pro.
Leav. of Kans. Oct
26, 65

Book mark:

J. Taylor
Copyist.

I 14 Co **Mo.**

L. E. Irvine

Rank Adj't, 17 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained in service
by authority from War
Dept June 30 1861

Book mark: _____

1 | 14 Co | **Mo.**

L. E. Greene

Rank Adj't, 14 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Retained in service
by authority from War
Dept June 30 1865

Book mark: _____

1 14 Co Mo.

L. E. Irvine

Rank Adj't, 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Since the 20th of June 1865

Book mark: _____

I | 14 Jan Mo.

L. E. Irwin

Rank 2d Lt 1st Reg't Missouri Co

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Muster in to April 30, 1865.

Commissioned or appointed March 14, 1865.

Station Benton Bk Co

Mustered in:

When March 23, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

29 11/10/65 Mo.
Samuel E. Brown
Edge, Co., 114 Reg't Missouri (Cm.)
Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo., Mar 23, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Mar 23, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 23, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from civil
life Muster in as 1st Lieut.
11/10/65 Mo. Vols. by virtue
of a commission (over)

Book mark:

J. M. Menden

MAR. 31

8277567

1891

from his expelling Thos
C. Whitaker Gen. of Mo.
dated Jeff City, Mo.
Mar 14, 1865 to fill an
original vacancy

Irwin, L. E.
Lt. Co. 14 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Gravely L. L. L. J. D.
1st. Mo. L. L. L. L.

Mass of G.C. Jan 28 1860

[illegible]

Head Quarters,
H. H. M. Co.,
A. C. M. Co.,
O. C. M. Co., Dept Mo
Benton Pike Mo
June 17th 1865
Respectfully forwarded through
Dept Head Quarters to the Adj
General of the Army, with extract
from instructions dated A. G. O.
Washington D. C. May 26. 1865
to Col Alexander When a
regiment loses its regimental orga-
nization, all Staff Officers, com-
missioned and non-commissioned
must be mustered out of service.

(over)

service unless their retention is actually necessary - in which case authority therefor can emanate only from the War Dept.

Bl E Bourneville
Col H. J. A
C. M. Dpt. Ma

George



Head In. 10 1/2 in.
Head 10 in.
Jan. 1871

Quail:

They were shot on the 11th of Oct.
of 1870. They were shot in
the field of Capt. Wm. Dyer, Officer, and
were shot with the following results:

One male, one female, and one
young bird. The male was shot
by Capt. Dyer, the female by
Lieut. Dyer, and the young bird
by Lieut. Dyer. The male was
shot with a No. 10 shot, the female
with a No. 12 shot, and the young
bird with a No. 14 shot.

I have not reported on the
shot of the 11th of Oct. 1870, but
the results were as follows: One male
and one female were shot and
one young bird was shot. The male
was shot with a No. 10 shot, the female
with a No. 12 shot, and the young
bird with a No. 14 shot.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the top left section of the page.]

Thomas M. Vincent
7/1/1861

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the appointment of the Adjutant General of the Army. This appointment is made at the discretion of the War Department.

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Yours,
J. H. Bennett

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the appointment of the Adjutant General of the Army. This appointment is made at the discretion of the War Department.

Wm. B. Bevinage
Adj. Gen.

Received by Capt. J. H. Bennett
of the 1st Regt. S. I. Cavalry
at Fort Monroe, Va.
July 1st 1861

By Command of
J. H. Bennett
Adj. Gen.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the appointment of the Adjutant General of the Army. This appointment is made at the discretion of the War Department.

I state of the affairs in the
agency for the office of the Agent. The
agent for the office in the West is not
expected to arrive on the date of Sept 1
2. It may be some time.

I have received from the General Agent
of the Sept. that the Agent will be here.
It is not yet known if the agent is getting on
well. The agent is not yet here. The
agent is not yet here. The agent is not yet here.
The agent is not yet here. The agent is not yet here.
The agent is not yet here. The agent is not yet here.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 1st inst. and to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. J. Gracely, Jr. & Co.
Sole Agents.

To the Hon. the Secretary
of the Interior
Washington D.C.

St Louis

March 23/13

H. Hammond
A. A. Hunt

Three days leave of absence
granted: St. Louis

Cost of 14 Am. Society

U. S. Military Telegraph.

18th March 23 1865

By Telegraph from

St Louis

186

To

Genl Bonneauille

St Irwin

recently mustered in as
Adj't of the 14th Mo vols Coy
has received three (3) days
leave of absence from this
date when he will report
to his regiment for duty
By order of Brig Genl Ewing

H. Hannuks

Maj & Adj

+ 528
Ivery. Edward L.

Co E., 14 Missouri Cav.

private. private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 27 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 29 |
| 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 30 |
| 6 | | | | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Edward D. Perry
1st, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 26 1865

Muster-out to date

Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *8 146* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 73* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch
Clerk.

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward J. Frey
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *July 8 - Aug. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dissected & detached
service per C. No. 81
from Dec 14 1862 to Aug 12 1863.
\$100.00 allowed bounty, due
on bounty paid.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Tracy
111, Co. E. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *del. of duties from 10 June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. V. Piche
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward T. Greif

116, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 14.30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Edw. T. Greif
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Lutz
1st, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April, 1865.

Where born *Uniontown, Pa.*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *Springfield, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ivey, Edward D.
Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, A. C., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund D. Lucy ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Be Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
 the 23 day of March 1865
 Witness: E. D. Lucy

No. 2
Edmund D. Lucy
 Volunteered at Springfield
Mo the 23 March, 1865,
 By H. Mitchell 41
8th Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Ethman D. Lacy*, born in *Greene Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-third* of *March* 186*5*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ethman D. Lacy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *23* day of *May*, 186*5*,
before *H. Whitehall* & *E. H. McLean*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Cherroneth
A a EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high

Frederick L. Lacy
8 *Missouri*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield, Mo.*

one hundred & eleven years ago

John de Howard
of Springfield, Mo.
of 1st Miss. Inf. Regt., 8th Mo. Inf.

529

Ivey, Edward A

Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

538
Ing, Edward H
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 53
James Randolph

Co. *C.*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 2 8 3 2 0 3 | 26 |
| 2 | 5 2 7 5 2 8 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 5 2 5 3 2 8 0 | 28 |
| 4 | 5 2 8 3 3 6 7 | 29 |
| 5 | 5 2 5 3 4 5 2 | 30 |
| 6 | 5 2 8 3 5 3 4 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. _____, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186_____.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_____.

Last paid to _____, 186_____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_____; drawn since \$ _____ 74 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

14 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry!

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A.

14 Cav.

Mo.

Co. I, Co. I, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Received by J. A. Smith

Book mark:

J. A.

14 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. I. 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Narrative James
Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Eastern Bk's Mo, Sept 27, 1865.

Where born *Sanuel Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Callas Mo*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *April 5*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Eastern Bk's Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Eastern Bk's Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. 11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

George H. Jones
....., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *20* 100

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James, Randolph

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc., etc., for bounty and (company in which the soldier last served) should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is made in all cases, for the purpose of payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant company of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Randolph James, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dallas, Mo
the 8th day of April 1865
Witness: John R. Cochran Randolph James

14 Car

No. _____
Randolph James
Enlistment at Dallas, Mo
April 8th, 1865,
By J. C. Stanley,
Capt. Regiment of Law, Mo Vol 3
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
2nd Reg't of Law, Mo Vol 3
Discharged Jan 31st, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Tallas

I, Randolph James, born in Severe Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Randolph James, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tallas Mo } Randolph James
this 27 day of April, 1865.
BEFORE J. C. Shuller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Wilcox
acamples
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Randolph James
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a single man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an infantry soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

J. C. Shuller
14th Regiment of Gen Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
14th Regiment of Gen Mo Volunteers on the 27 day of April, 1865, at Tallas Mo

W. A. Wilcox
acamples

W. A. Wilcox
acamples

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Randolph James, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Valley
the 8th day of April 1865

Witness:
John K. Lockman
Randolph James

No. _____
Randolph James
Enlistment at Valley Mo
April 8th, 1865.
By Ed. J. McWhorter
4th Regt of Gen. Mass.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
3rd Reg't of Gen. Mass.
Discharged Jan. 1st, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A 300 No 744-2)

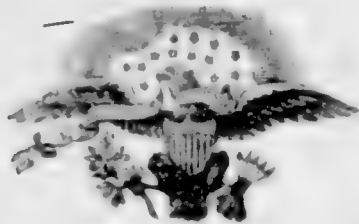
NOTE:—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
and one to accompany the records of the recruiting office (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, &c., &c. In the volunteer service.
An enlistment book to service. A recruit must in all cases provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit must in all cases be paid
in the Adjutant General's (Office or evidence of enlistment. The recruiting office, commissary, or adjutant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign each
enlistment as being entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting office.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Dallas

I, *Randolph James*, born in *Severe Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *April*, 186*3*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Randolph James*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies, present and future; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dallas Mo*
this *8th* day of *April*, 186*3*,
BEFORE *J. J. & C. H. Wiley*

Randolph James

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Wiley
Wm. A. Wiley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Randolph James*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'*
6" tall.

J. J. & C. H. Wiley

J. J. & C. H. Wiley
Regiment of *100th* *Volunteers*.

AGENTS

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14th*
Regiment of *100th* *Volunteers*, on the *29th* day of *April*, 186*3*, at *Dallas Mo*

Wm. A. Wiley
Wm. A. Wiley
Wm. A. Wiley

532

Jameson, John J
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Jameson, John J</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

533

Jamison, John J.
Co A, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Jamison, John J.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 534
Jarrell Joshua.

Co. D., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 525556 | 26 |
| 2 | 5275595 | 27 |
| 3 | 525557 | 28 |
| 4 | 5250956 | 29 |
| 5 | 5251671 | 30 |
| 6 | 5251151 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Ashten Carroll

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Oct. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{new saddle} 186; drawn since \$ 42 ⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 11 ⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained 1 Sabre & Accout.

3. Appointed Corp. April 29, 1865 from Private.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

14 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Merrill
3 *Co.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value in money of*
ordnance stores carelessly
lost Aug.
estimated to cost \$6.25
1865

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. Smith
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 31 to Apr 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Lieut*
at 29. 1865

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

14 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Farrell
Pot., Co. H., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 14, 1865.

When enlisted *Feb 4, 1865.*

When mustered in *Feb 4, 1865.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted & remustered in
14th Mo. Cav. under provisions of Act No
162 H. S. Sept. 11, 1864.*

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua L. Arnold
Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton, Ark., Feb. 31, 1865.

Where born *Union, Tenn.*

Aged *23* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Farmville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Benton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Went to St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Jarrell, Joshua

, Co. D,

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Farrell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE Y^{rs}
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon, Missouri

the 2nd day of February 1862

Witness:

J. H. Williams

Joshua Farrell

No.

14700 B

Joshua Farrell
Volunteered at Lebanon, Missouri

February 9th 1862

By W. B. Keith Capt.
2nd Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C

3rd Reg't of M. S. M. Co.

Discharged 18

\$ 100 paid by
Capt. Geo. Hamilton & Co.
Asst. Dir. Office
St. Louis after May 5th 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

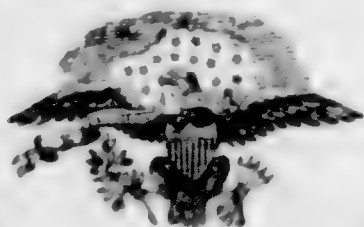
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joshua Farrell, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 9th day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Farrell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at North Adams,
this 21st day of February, 1865,
BEFORE J. L. Smith
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Smith
3rd Co. 1st Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua Farrell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

H. P. Wilkes
Capt. 1st Regt. of Mass. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
1st Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 14th day of February, 1865, at North Adams, Massachusetts

J. L. Smith
Notary Public

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Jurell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smithville Missouri the 5th day of February 1863

Witness:

Applicant's signature

Signature of Disbursing Officer

No.

14-Cor
Joshua Jurell
Volunteered at Smithville Mo.

By John G. Smith, 1863.
Regt of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (4)
Reg't of Mo S. M. Co.

Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

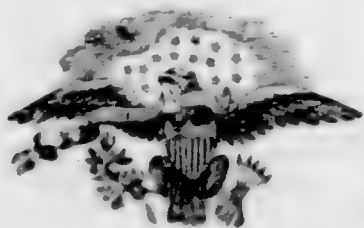
I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: GIVEN at the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joshua Jamell, born in Henry County,
in the State of Georgia, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Soldier, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of February, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Jamell,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atlanta, Ga.
this 22 day of February, 1865.
BEFORE John H. Scott
at 3:27 PM in court

John H. Scott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Stork
3d Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer (Joshua Jamell)
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is
feet 7 inches high

M. B. Hickey

apt. 3 Regiment of McGinnis Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
14th Regiment of Lead Me Volunteers at 3:27 PM of February, 1865, at Boston Massachusetts

U. S. A. and A. A. P.
M. Genl. H. and Capt.
Recd. Genl. H. and Vd.

Joshua Jamell
at 3:27 PM

535

Jeffress, Thomas

Co E , 14 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

530
Jeffress Thomas.

Co E., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5281277 | 26 |
| 2 | 5281381 | 27 |
| 3 | 5281454 | 28 |
| 4 | 5281584 | 29 |
| 5 | 5281685 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Herbert J. Goffers
1st Co. E, 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97 53* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 17* / 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Fitch
Copyist.

14 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hays
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug., 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on detached
service from Oct 10. 81 to
Dec 1st 1865. Aug 23/65
\$300 dollars bounty due
no bounty paid.*

Book mark:

J 14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Jefferson
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. V. Pritch
Copyist

14 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Jeffries
_____, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 6 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. H. Smith
Clerk

14 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. J. J. J. J.
1st, Co., 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 1, 1865.

Where born Springfield, Missouri

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Springfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Springfield, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$200

Where credited Springfield, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jeffers Thos.

, Co. E,

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Peppers*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *25* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield, Mo.* the *25* day of *March* 18*65*
Witness: *Thos. Peppers*

45-14
No. *2*
Thomas Peppers
Volunteered at *Springfield, Mo.*
March 25, 18*65*.
By *H. Michel* Lieut
8^a Regiment of *M S M*
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to my son, _____, being as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Springfield
Cooper Co

I, *Thomas Jeffress*, born in
an the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Jeffress*, do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Springfield
Thomas Jeffress
H. Michel
W. S. M. Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. M. Co
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is a sound mind and body, and as far as possible to perform the
duties of a soldier. I have also observed the physical condition which governs the recruiting
service. The color of his *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Blue* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Amelia L. Jeffress
8 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
14th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *April*, 186*5*, at *Springfield*
Amelia L. Jeffress
W. S. M. Co

Thomas Jeffress & Co. Springfield, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer's bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases. Provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both papers as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Jefferson, 35 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 23 day of March 1862.
 Witness: Thos. Jefferson
Thos. Jefferson

35
Thos. Jefferson
 Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.
March 25 1862.
 By Ed. Michel Sur.
8th Regiment of M. S. M.
31 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Springfield*

I, *Thomas Jeffries* born in *Cooper*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Jeffries*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

Springfield *Thomas Jeffries*
25 day of *May*, 1865.
H. M. Smith *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. M. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was in good health, when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is not a person who has been previously enlisted in the Army, and that he is
qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, and that he is not a person who is
subject to any of the diseases which govern the recruiting
service. *Blue* *Light* *Medium* *Dark* *Complexion*, is
feet *5* inches high.

Minister
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

537
Jeffreys, Thomas
Co E, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 538 Albin.
Jenkins Alvin.

Co. F., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------|----|
| 1 | 25765 | 26 |
| 2 | 27741 | 27 |
| 3 | 25152 | 28 |
| 4 | 25157 | 29 |
| 5 | 25268 | 30 |
| 6 | 25213 | 31 |
| 7 | 25222 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

14 Cav. Mo.

Alvin S. Jones
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 7, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹¹⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ² 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *no money lost by*

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Lee

Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Albin Jordan
Pvt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 14*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **14 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvin Jenkins
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Alfred J. ...
P. J. ..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. | Mo.

Albin Johnson

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, June 10, 1865.

Where born *Missouri Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 25*, 1865:

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *April 10*, 1865:

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrenton Co. Ind. 1865*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(270)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

William J. ...
... Co. ... 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 12, 1865.

Where born *... ..*

Age *...* y'rs; occupation *...*

When enlisted *Apr 22 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *...* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *...*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Springfield, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Where credited *...*

Company to which assigned *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Jenkins, Alvin

, Co. F,

14

Reg't

Mo.

Cav

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. Collins Leebing desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~Army~~ ^{Army} of the ~~United~~ ^{United} States, for the term of ~~3~~ ³ YEARS
Do Declare, That I am ~~Eighteen~~ ^{Eighteen} years and ~~months~~ ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~3~~ ³ years.

GIVEN at *Springfield Mo*
the *24* day of *March* 18*63*
Witness: *Ed Morris* *Assistant Surgeon*
mark

14 Cas
No. *34*
Alvin Jenkins
Volunteered at *Springfield Mo*
24 day of *March*, 18*63*
By *Chas A. Mitchell*
2nd Regiment of *Mo* *Inf*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Messouri

Springfield

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of

REFORM

North Channahon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Spencer

8 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~five~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

14 Regiment of *Wm Lee* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *April*, 1865, at *Springfield Wm*

March 13th 1891
at Cambridge
Mass

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier first served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

E. *Alvin Karpis* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the *Army* of the *United States*, for the term of *one* ~~three~~ *year*
Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* ~~three~~ *year*

Witness: *E. A. Partridge* collector
 the *24* day of *March* *1865*
 GIVEN at *Springfield* Mo
 mark

No. 31
Alvin Jenkins
 Volunteered at Cherryfield Mo
24th March, 1865.
 By Saml H. Menden
2nd Regiment of Miss in Ar
 1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I said _____ in _____ the _____ gave my property to _____ as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

— GIVEN at — the day of

(A. Q. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Misferunt

Springfield

I, Oliver Lenkins born in Green Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March, 186 5,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver Lenkins, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Alvin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine
5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will commissary both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin Jenkins, 19 years and 10 months, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare That I am Eighteen years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo the 24th day of March

Witness:

Alvin Jenkins

No. 20
Alvin Jenkins,
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
Twentyfourth March 1865,
By Alvin Jenkins
3rd Regiment of Missouri Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

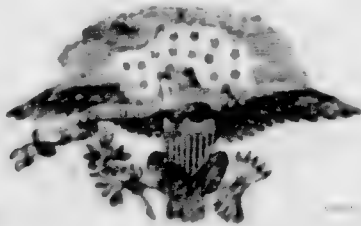
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Springfield

I, *Alvin Jenkins*, born in *Greene county*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *March*, 186*5*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alvin Jenkins*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*, his
this *24* day of *May*, 186*5*, *Alvin Jenkins*
BEFORE *Wm. H. Schunnewith* mark
Dr. Schunnewith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Schunnewith

Dr. EXAMINING SURGEON. *USA*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Alvin Jenkins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *nine* inches high.

Wm. H. Schunnewith

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*5*, at _____

✓ 539
Jennings John J.
Co No., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private. 2^d Lt. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| 7 | | | | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

14 Cav. Mo.

2^d Dist. Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Oct. 26, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 66 66

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept. 1864
private April 1865 per Reg't
O. No. 3 dated May 12, 65.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John A. Jennings

Sept, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discontinued Sept 10
from the 14th
per Capt. H. H.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11 to 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 2nd Regt Sept 10*
Discharge from April 16, 1865.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Regt Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 16, 1863.

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Apr 16*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *St. Louis Sp. Treas. Co*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John H. Palmer
Dr., Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., April 16, 1865.

Where born *Ball Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 20, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 16, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Springfield Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

(Where credited *Lebanon Sp. Sec'd Co.*

W. Va. Mo.
Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

Jennings, John J.

, Co. *YB*, *14* Reg't *Mo* Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Jennings ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Mo
the 20 day of March 1865.

Witness:

John P. Robinson
John J. Jennings

No. 27
14 Can

John J. Jennings
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
March 20 1865.
By John P. Robinson
Regiment of —

enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of —
Discharged — 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — DO CERTIFY, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of — that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby certify that my consent to the volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Me

Lebanon

I, *John Jennings*, born in *Plant Co*
in the State of *Me* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *March* 1865,

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Jennings* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Me*

this *20* day of *March* 1865.

BEFORE

John P. Robinson *John Jennings*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Pocock
Surgeon & Co. 1st Inf. Vol.
Reg. Surgeon 14th Me Cav. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Jennings*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *17*
feet *6* inches high.

John P. Robinson

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1865, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of ~~volunteers~~, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—~~one to accompany the recruiting officer~~ (not the superintendent) by the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on this book.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service, a muster-in book, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in book, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of ~~volunteers~~, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

[illegible]

The number of
 the day of
 the week is -
 Robinson - John H. Jennings
 John H.

Wills:

No 29
John J. J. J. J.
Volunteer at Seawson 1865
March 20, 1865
By John P. Robinson
Regiment of

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONVERT IN CASH OF MINOR.

I.
the
and
has been
of
in
and I
that the
Do GRITTY. That I am
was at age, and I
to serve up the business

GRITTY for the period of THREE MONTHS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. B. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John J. Jennings, born in Florida
in the State of Mississippi, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20 day of March, 1865.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Jennings, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to at Lebanon Mo
this 24 day of March, 1865,
Before John P. Robinson R. John J. Jennings

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Adolphus Roersch
Acty Surgeon 14th Mo Cav. Col.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Jennings
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

John P. Robinson

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of 14th Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 24 day of March, 1865, at Lebanon Mo

John J. Jennings
Capt. 14th Mo Cav.
Lebanon Mo

Place Credited
Lebanon Mo
Co 4th Regt Mo

540
+ Jimerson John J.
Co A., 14 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 18278983 | 26 |
| 28277717 | 27 |
| 35278472 | 28 |
| 48279077 | 29 |
| 55279169 | 30 |
| 65279244 | 31 |
| 75279330 | 32 |
| 85279452 | 33 |
| 95279615 | 34 |
| 105279776 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also J. Law. M. L. O. M.

J. H. Car | **Mo.**
John F. Jameson
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 23*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* 65- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from the Surg. Genl's Office Dated Washington D.C May 4, 65 - to take effect June 23/65 -*
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 31

8278776

1891

Due from only Dick Boney as
May have accrued at the date of
his death out.

14 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Lincoln

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Kan., *Nov 17*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*59*} ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Boulton B Co in*

Continuation with Circular from Surg Genl

Office Washington D.C. Dated March 15 66

take effect June 1 66.

Re-enlisted from 7 Cav M.S.M.

Book mark:

J | **14 Cav. | Mo.**

John S. Jamison

1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with instructions from the Dept to take effect from June 23*

Book mark:

f 14 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Jamison

Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in small pox*
Hospital since Mar 10-
65.

Book mark:.....

John S. Garrison
14 Cav. Mo.

John S. Garrison
Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *To pay for 1 bed sack \$1.92 -*
Bed in Smith for 4 wks at 100 since
March 11/65.

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Ginnison
Plt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To July 28, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

f 14 Cav. Mo.

John J. Jamison
Det, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry!

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No 81*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
for the S. M. No 110 sept of
2nd dated St. Louis Mo
Dec 8-1864

Book mark:

14 Cav. Mo.

John F. Jensen
Ser. , Co. , 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov 29, 1864.

When enlisted *Sep 17, 1864.*

When mustered in *Sep 17, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300. 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Forwarded for 14 Mo. Cav
Vol. pursuant to 14 Mo. Cav
Ad. 2d Regt Mo. dated
current series.*

Book mark:

J. | 14 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Finckson
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Nov. 29, 1864.

Where born *Randolph Co. Missouri.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bk. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *Columbia, Boone County, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruited. Date of first*

muster, Oct. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.
Copyist.

14 Cav. Mo.

John J. J. J. J.
Caval., Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 20, 1865.

Where born *Randolph Co. Missouri*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jameson, John D
P. Co. A, 14- Reg't Mo. Inf
2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistments | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 1903

72

Name John Limson

Age 34 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of }

wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 14 th Inf

When admitted March 12/85

From what source From the front

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox

March 14/85

On what occasion wounded From the front

Post Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

Location of wounds or amputations, attacks, Mo. St. Louis, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Jamison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo the 17 day of September, 1864

Witness:

W. H. L. L. L. L.

Alfred J. J. J. J.
Dec 20, 1865. Rolla

Mr. J. J. Jamison
No. —
John J. Jamison

Volunteered at Rolla Mo
September 17th, 1864

By Capt. Albert Beekman
9th Regiment of Cal. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (S)

9th Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Discharged —, 18—

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

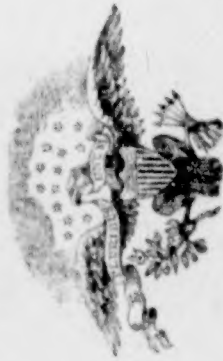
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Prussia

Rolla

I, *John J. Jensen*, born in *Scandinavia*, in the State of *Minnesota*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *17* day of *September*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Jensen*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*, this *17* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, before me *John J. Jensen*, *notary* *Public*.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Det. Col. L.

A. C. Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John J. Jensen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes*, *Dark hair*, *Dark complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. J. Jensen
Regiment of Co. 1st Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Unassigned*, *14* Regiment of *Co. 1st Mo.* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Nov*, 186*4*, at *Benton R. Mo.*

APPROVED:

Erasmus

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. M., and Sup't.
Recog. Serv. Mo. Vol.

J. A. McFarland
1st Lieut. Co. 1st Mo.
A. C. M. Jensen

541

Finison, John J

Co *A*, 14 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

276